

C O N T E N T S

Book 3	p. 4
Book 4	p. 42
Book 5	p. 79
Book 6	p.105
Ministers & Officials	p.125
Index	p.130

* * * * *

Brides, grooms and witnesses are included in the general index. Surnames used as given names or unusual names are also indexed.

Ministers and other officials are listed separately and their church affiliation given where known.

Underlined letters indicate they were difficult to read. Some of the names are obviously not correct but every effort was made in consulting other records to decipher as many as possible.

Towns of Lafayette County that may be abbreviated: Alma, Aullville, Bates City, Concordia, Corder, Dover, Emma, Higginsville, Lexington, Mayview, Napoleon, Odessa, Waverly, WEllington.

* * * * *

This book is dedicated to Lafayette-Lexington Chapter and to Gilead Rupe Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

N
↑

LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSOURI CARROLL COUNTY

SALINE COUNTY

RAY COUNTY

MISSOURI RIVER

Waverly

DOVER

DOVER

MIDDLETON

CORDER

BLACKBURN

ALMA

HIGGINSVILLE

DAVIS

AULLVILLE

CONCORDIA

EMMA

FREEDOM

ERNESTVILLE

PETTIS COUNTY

JOHNSON COUNTY

LEXINGTON

LEXINGTON

WELLINGTON

WATERLOO

CLAY

GREENTON

MAYVIEW

TO

ODESSA

BATES CITY

WASHINGTON

SNI-A-BAR

CHAPEL HILL

JACKSON COUNTY

BOOK 3

page 1

Charles W MITCHELL to Minnie BRYANT, both Well. 11 Oct 1888 Thos M Cobb
Albert MESSERSMITH, Jackson Co to Metha C WOESTEMEYER, Nap. 18 Oct 1888
John Meyer

page 2

James F LAW to Mattie L WEEDIN (under 18) 15 Oct 1888 E C Gordon
Daniel & Mary Weedin, parents of bride, gave consent at Riverton
Edward HARP, Greenton to Sarah E TUCKER, Well. 14 Oct 1888 Thos E Chinn
page 3
Robert W RAY to Alice S HOMES, both Dover 18 Oct 1888 E J Stanley

Warren E COMSTOCK, Kansas City, MO. to Boxie CHILES, Lex. 17 Oct 1888
F Menefee

page 4

BAILEY GIBSON, Buckner to Pearl L HIGHTOWER, Levasy 23 Oct 1888
F Menefee
William D POLLARD, Saratoga, CA to Irene M PARKER, Odessa 14 Oct 1888
Frank M Kibbey

page 5

Herbert L TUCKER to Jennie H WEBB, both Waverly 23 Oct 1888 W H Winter
Peter JUNG to Dora SPIERS, both Corder 26 Oct 1888 Granville Clayton
page 6

Wm W PARKER, Fayetteville to Annie E YOUNGS, Aullville 24 Oct 1888
C T Wallace res. Edgar Youngs
Lee M RANNABARGER to Olive M MC DONALD, both Odessa 25 Oct 1888
C T Wallace

page 7

William WINN to Lou HUNTER 27 Oct 1888 Simpson Johnson
Francis M STEWART to Mrs Polly Ann BRIGGS, both Higg. 27 Oct 1888
C L Marquardt

page 8

Leroy FANNER (FARMER ?) to Eddie M WINSOR 30 Oct 1888 W B Palmore
Paul REINHARD to Mollie A FISHER 30 Oct 1888 A A Moore

page 9

Jacob FAUSS to Margaret WEINGARTH 4 Nov 1888 Wiln Herrmann
James H HOGAN, Shelton, MO to Alice C FITZGERALD, Lex. 1 Nov 1888
John J Lilly

page 10

Diedrich KROENCKE to Dortha HARMS, both Concordia 4 Nov 1888
John Getering
Oscar JONES, Corder to Effie J MC PHERSON, Waverly 4 Nov 1888
Wm F Jones

page 11

George J FACKLER, Santa Ana, CA to Sue BUTLER, Odessa 27 Sep 1888
L F Clemens
NELSON GOOD to Eliza SHANNON, both Blackburn 6 Nov 1888 C M Pinkerton

page 12

Charles E JOSLIN to Alice A BERGER, both Higg. 5 Nov 1888 W T Mc Clure
Geo W JONES to Amanda SPURLOCK 6 Nov 1888 Granville Clayton

page 13

Henry T ROBERTS to Alpha TURLEY, both Odessa 7 Nov 1888 J Y Busby
res. Charles MITCHEL
Chas F SHOWALTER to Kate C BRADFORD, both Odessa 9 Nov 1888 Fred V Loos

page 14

Edward O'DONALD, Well, to Annie BUCKLEY, Odessa 31 Oct 1888 J J Lilly
Witness to bride's age: John KEMPLY

Charles C BRADEN to Nora POISAL, both Well. 3 Nov 1888 J T Clayton

page 15

DYER A SHERWOOD, Mayview to Maggie L NICHOLS, Lex. 12 Nov 1888
E C Gordon
Robert A WILMOT, Lex. to Fannie L BELLES, Mayview 11 Nov 1888
J M Jones

page 16

Edward SYRIA to Lou V JOHNSON, both Lex. 14 Nov 1888 Granville Clayton
John C HAGELGANS, Kansas City, KS to Friedricke REICH, Lex. 15 Nov 1888
John Meyer

page 17

James TURNER to Lutie JACKSON, both Dover 4 Nov 1888 Rich. M Barley
at church in Cuba
NICHOLS WOODS to Emma CRAWFORD, both Dover 18 Nov 1888 Rich M Barley
at church in Cuba
Henry KUDDER to Mary E ROLF, both Odessa 1 Nov 1888 Fr Rohlfing

page 18

Charles A KANOY to Rosa E HATFIELD, both Conc. 21 Nov 1888 X Ryland

page 19

Adolph GIESECKE to Caroline M SCHUMACHER 18 Nov 1888 F J Biltz
Louis ROEPE, Corder to Matilda LOHOEFNER, Conc. 18 Nov 1888 F J Biltz

page 20

John EULER to Katherine J TANZEN, both Conc. 11 Nov 1888 F J Biltz

Thomas JACKSON to Sally ROBINSON 8 Nov 1888 W H Howard

page 21

Thomas WORKKUFF to Louise DE MARS, both Higg. 15 Nov 1888 Wm Hawkins

Robert GRINDSTAFF to Laura MC GILL, both Higg. 22 Nov 1888 Fred V Loos
May Grindstaff & Mrs Mc Gill, mothers of above gave consent

page 22

Terry CONNORS to Nellie THURMON, both Well. 25 Nov 1888 H W Newton
res. Josiah MANN

Charles H CHURCH to Mary E HER 22 Nov 1888 A A Moore

page 23

John FORTNER, Higg. to Allie HEDGES, Slater 25 Nov 1888
res. Walton JENNINGS Elder J B Copeland

William J CHAMBLISS to Bettie S CAMPBELL, both Higg. 21 Oct 1888
George Plattenburg

page 24

SMITH HOLLAND to Maggie DORTEN, both Waverly 26 Nov 1888 J Swancey

page 24
 Hugo KEMNER to Annie KNEIL, both Well. 22 Nov 1888 F. Drewel
 page 25
 LAUDER (LANDER ?) FORD to Sarah CAVE 28 Nov 1888 T Sampson Johnson
 Elijah Cave, father of bride gave consent
 W H HARRISON to Angeline CORDER, both Conc. 2 Dec 1888 Henry W Thieman
 page 26
 Chas J ATTEBERY to Orva W GOLLIDAY, both Higg. 21 Nov 1888 W J Brown
 res. A H Golladay
 William Lee MITCHELL to Minerva HICKAM 4 Dec 1888 F Menefee
 W L & Minerva J Hickam parents gave consent
 page 27
 Adolfgf (sic) BLAGE to Carrie LINDSNER, both Higg. 3 Dec 1888
 C L Marquardt
 Samuel M DALHOUSE, Fayetteville to Anna M YANCY, Odessa 29 Nov 1888
 W T Eastwood
 page 28
 James H HAMILTON to Mrs. Bettie GRUBB, both Well. 6 Dec 1888
 W T McClure
 Joseph PAUL, Wyandotte Co KS to Kate W EMDE, Lex. 22 Nov 1888
 W T Mc Clure
 page 29
 Reuben GREEN to Maria BROWN, both Conc. 10 Dec 1888 Henry W Thieman
 James HALSEY to Elizabeth CLABORN (sic) both Chapel Hill 13 Oct 1888
 George W Collier
 page 30
 Geo W RICE, Pittsville to Loueda WAGONER, Chapel Hill 12 Dec 1888
 Xenophon Ryland
 Geo R DUNCAN to Mattie STAPLETON 12 Dec 1888 Granville Clayton
 page 31
 Wm H LETTON, Raton, Territory of N M to Ella KING, Bates City
 11 Dec 1888 S Finis King
 Charles EGLE to Della TROTTER 13 Dec 1888 F Menefee
 page 32
 Anton STOLIN to Susanna BEITZ, both Corder 30 Oct 1888 Norbert Groth
 Henry E KING, Bates City to Mattie ADAMS, Mayview 14 Nov 1888
 S D Givins res. Eli Adams
 page 33
 Joseph HARDEN to Julia COATS, both Mayview 10 Dec 1888 A S Palmer
 Jas R PEARSON to Hattie A MILLER, both Dover 20 Dec 1888 X Ryland
 page 34
 Thomas JAMES to Mellisia PEARSON, both Dover 20 Dec 1888 X Ryland
 Thomas HARRIS to Ada MITCHELL, both Well. 19 Dec 1888 A A Moore
 res. Sam COTTER
 James WHITE to Nettie L KELLY, both Bates City 19 Dec 1888 A M Cockrill
 at Blue Springs
 John J ROSE to Fannie DE RHOSSETT 23 Dec 1888 G W Ferrell
 page 36
 Albert JOHNSON to Kate BROUGHTON, both Waverly 12 Dec 1888 W H Winton

page 36

Melvin HUDLER to Mary Etta DISHMAN 27 Dec 1888 Granville Clayton

page 37

CARTER DICKINSON to Sally GRAY 12 Dec 1888 W H Howard

JEFFERSON D DAVIS, Aullville to Cora SCOTT, Fayetteville 26 Dec 1888
M M Cooke

page 38

Samuel J WAGNER, Corder to Belle RITCHIE, Odessa 21 Nov 1888

John Albert Prather

Wm SHERMAN to HALCYON SMITH, both Oak Grove 27 Dec 1888 T M Vermillion
Henry Smith, father of bride, gave consent

page 39

Wm HANNA to Mary WALTON, both Well. 26 Dec 1888 D Payton

Noah STRADIE, Alma to Mattie BEDSWORTH, Waverly 25 Dec 1888 W T Wagoner
res. William BRAY

John GOOD to Laura A GOODMAN, both Nap. 1 Jan 1889 X Ryland

Herman HELT, Conc. to Julia MEHL, Lex. 2 Jan 1889 W Hermann

page 41

Wm J RATHER, Dover to Maggie M NEAL, Corder 30 DEC 1888 H B Barks

Henry WASHINGTON, Odessa to Retta May VERRY, Odessa 24 Dec 1888
Rev F Jones

page 42

Walter W BEATTIE, Trinidad, CO to Lillian E MALLORY, Dover 1 Jan 1889
res. Newton Mallory Geo Plattenburg

Henry F KRUMSICK to Minnie RETTER, both Corder 3 Jan 1889 F H Dreyer

page 43

WINEFORD B WILKINSON to Sarah A WHITE, both Odessa 7 Jan 1889
Granville Clayton

James Wm HAYS to Fannie M LAUCHNER 13 Jan 1889 E C Gordon

page 44

Thos J P GUNN to Millie WOOD, both Higg. 9 Jan 1889 Fred V Loos

David LYNCH to Sallie COLLINS, both Sweet Springs 11 Jan 1889 X Ryland
page 45

Wm M EARHEART to Emma A SCRIVNER, both Waverly 16 Jan 1889 J V Barks

James B MOORE, Ozark, AR to Bertha S SWINK, Odessa 22 Jan 1889
J Y Busby

page 46

Robert W WADE, Well. to Nora SLACK, Elm, Johnson Co, MO 15 Jan 1889
Charles White

William G WYCKOFF to Rosina CREWS, both Mayview 15 Jan 1889
Lewis F Clements

page 47

John REID MORELAND to Mamie YOUNG 24 Jan 1889 Fred V Loos

Leroy L COOK, Hardin to Gertrude L MITCHELL, Higg. 31 Jan 1889 X Ryland
page 48

David WILLIS to Adeline ANDERSON 30 Jan 1889 R L Beal

David N DOWNS to Alice R POWELL, both Odessa 30 Jan 1889 Thos L Powell

James D COOK, Nap. to Fannie CREACH, Armourdale, KS 2 Feb 1889
X Ryland

Thomas BROWN to Fanny WILSON 3 Feb 1889 T Sampson Johnson
page 50

Arthur PORTER to Dellie THOMAS, both Mayview 3 FEB 1889 J S Wheatly

Gabriel ACHEN to Annie G O'MALLEY, both Higg. 6 Feb 1889 Norbert Groth
John J O'Malley, father, gave consent
page 51

Michael FUCHS, Higg. to Christine COLLET, Corder 2 Feb 1889
Norbert Groth

John S LONGBOTTOM to Lottie BIRD, both Mayview 30 Jan 1889 Fred V Loos
page 52

Henry W STEUNKEL to Adelheid MULLER, both Conc. 10 Feb 1889 F J Biltz

James JACKSON to Mary CHINN, both Greenton 7 Feb 1889 J V Hutton
page 53

John M WELSH to Emma MATHEWS 10 FEB 1889 H M Richardson

John J JONES to Mary E GRAY, both Mayview 28 Dec 1888 J S Wheatly
page 54

Emil SCHROEDER to Marie KRITZMANN, both Well. 10 FEB 1889 Thos E Chinn
Fred Kritzmann, father, gave consent

David F LOUDERBACK to Laura G WILLIAMS, both Dover 13 Feb 1889
H M Richardson

page 55
Edwin JENNINGS to Hattie HEDDEN, both Higg. 13 Feb 1889 B H Dupuy

Theodore T PROUGH to Lillian M BATES, both Higg. 31 Jan 1889
Elder J S Conner

page 56
John B CORDER to Jozie ZEYSING, both Waverly 14 Feb 1889 Fred V Loos

John STORTZ to Hattie STUART 16 Feb 1889 Granville Clayton
page 57

Arthur WALKER, Mayview to Lettie TYLER, Higg. 14 Feb 1889 J Y Busby
res. Charles Tyler

Henry DENEVE to Frances BUELLENS 15 FEB 1889 Granville Clayton
Peter Buellens, father of bride and G N WILSON, guardian of Henry
gave consent

page 58
Frederick SCHÖPE to Anna R HANSCH, both Conc. 18 Feb 1889 X Ryland

Elihu J FOX, Page City to Mollie A KNOTT, Mayview 17 Feb 1889
J S Conner

page 59
James W THOMAS, Nap. to Cora B CAMPBELL, Bates City 20 Feb 1889
A A Moore

Joseph A ATTEBURY to Bettie L KINDER, both Higg. 21 Feb 1889 L R Downing
page 60

Chas L FROESCHLE to Maggie HEIDBRINK, both Higg. 6 FEB 1889 J H Dreyer

Daniel A J ADAMS, Higg. to Eva GLOVER, Odessa 24 FEB 1889 'H W Newton

page 61

George W GOTT to Emma D GLOVER, both Odessa 24 Feb 1889 H W Newton

William KROENER to Margaret TIEDE 23 Feb 1889 John Meyer
Rudolph Tiede, father of bride, gave consent

page 62

Robert P BYERS to Louisa PHILIPS, both Waverly 28 Feb 1889 W H Winton

Charles T KING to Nannie STOVALL, both Odessa 2 Mar 1889 X Ryland
Melissa BARKER, formerly Melissa King, mother of Charles and
Stephen W BARKER, guardian of Nannie Stovall by appointment of
Probate Court, gave consent

page 63

JEWETT B BENTLEY, Blackburn to Annie MC GEE, Dover 27 Feb 1889

G W Ferrell

Samuel E HOUSTON to Rebecca T MAYERS, both Aull. 27 Feb 1889 W J Brown
page 64

William N SCHRIMSHER, Chapel Hill to Sarah A BROWN, Odessa 7 Mar 1889
Frank M Kibbey

Wm A WHITSETT to Myra C MATTHEWS, both Mayview 10 Mar 1889
Lewis F Clemens res. A W Mathews

page 65

ANATH P BARNES, Lex. to Mrs Nora LOCKWOOD, Girard, Branch Co, Mich.
25 Jan 1889 W T Mc Clure

Henry DANKERS to Margaretta MUELLER, both Conc. 10 Mar 1889 H Mohr
page 66

August SPRICK to Lina BOEDEKER, both Higg. 7 Mar 1889 H F Hoefer

Isaac LEWIS to Belle O'BANDIN 7 Mar 1889 Wm H Howard
page 67

Henry FRERKING to Mary KOPP, both Conc. 10 Mar 1889 F J Biltz

Albert H BROWN, St Louis to Maggie E MEYERS, Lex. 18 Mar 1889
Sampson Johnson

page 68

Adolph DIERKING to Ida HERD, both Conc. 18 Mar 1889 Henry W Thieman

Charles F JACOBS to Lucy A T WILLIAMS, both Dover 20 Mar 1889
G Clayton

page 69

Henry W HENZE to Elizabeth EHLERS, both Nap. 21 Mar 1889 John Meyer

Lewis LINEBACH to Minna SCHNEIDER, both Higg. 20 Mar 1889 H F Hoefer
page 70

John H KING to Laura LEWIS 21 Mar 1889 G Clayton

Benjamin STEVENSON, Aullville to Jennie HENDERSON, Mayview
23 Mar 1889 X Ryland

page 71

Louis F KLOSTERMANN to Pauline KRONSBELN, both Conc. 24 Mar 1889
Wm Bek

Samuel LINDSEY to Malinda BROWN 27 Mar 1889 G Clayton
page 72

Thomas JACKSON to Ella CURRY, both Alma 25 Mar 1889 Wm Mc Cutcheon

page 72
 John MILLER to Minnie CATES 30 Mar 1889 Amos Whitsett
 page 73
 John FRANKE to Caroline FRIEKE, both Conc. 29 Mar 1889 F J Biltz
 Christian Frieke, father of bride, gave consent
 Henry ROHRS to Christine FUCHS, both Conc. 22 Mar 1889 F J Biltz
 page 74
 William DIVENS (DEVINS, DIVER ?) to Ella CONNER, both Mayview
 30 Mar 1889 J S Wheatly
 Joseph C MORTON, Leavenworth KS to Alice HOSFELDT, Lex 3 Apr 1889
 Thos L Powell. J G Hosfeldt, father of bride, gave consent
 page 75
 STONNER W SAUNDERS to Maggie LEWIS, both Corder 24 Mar 1889 W B
 res. Howard DEAN McFarland
 Ferdinand CHANAL to Nancy MENNIER 4 Apr 1889 G. Clayton
 Antoine Mennier, father, gave consent
 page 76
 Lewis JONES to Jane DAVIS, both Corder 4 Apr 1889 R M Barley
 Joseph W HOLTCAMP to Annie DUTJEN, both Aullville 7 Apr 1889
 Henry W Thieman
 page 77
 George WITTMER to Anna HOEFER, both Higg. 4 Apr 1889 J H Deyer
 Alexander OEHLSCHLAEGGER to Rosine HAUSEMEYER, both Conc. 4 Apr 1889
 C H Demetrio
 page 78
 Hermann ECHELMEIER to Friederike SCHLICKELMANN, both Conc. 5 Apr 1889
 H Mohr
 James STRONG to Lizzie HAYDEN, both Page City 3 Apr 1889 Jesse Harris
 page 78
 William WHITE to Mary B THOMAS, both Mayview 8 apr 1889 A G Palmer
 Charles G BUCK, Denver CO to Johanna M KRIEHN, Lex. 9 Apr 1889
 James W Keible
 page 80
 Thos E ANDERSON, Lex. to Mary E COMBS, Santa Fe, Monroe Co MO
 1 Apr 1889 W M Roe
 Louis WASHINGTON to Mattie HALL, both Mayview 5 Apr 1889 J S Wheatly
 page 81
 Ira E WAGNER to Edmonia H PEARCY, both Odessa 3 Apr 1889 Thos M Cobb
 groom is WAGONER
 Henry WILLIAMS to Willie F PEARCY, both Odessa 3 Apr 1889 Thos M Cobb
 page 82
 Andrew BUELLENS to Adele LEFEVRE 15 Apr 1889 g Clayton
 Aubrey O KELLY, Bates City to Kate S RAMEY, Lex. 16 Apr 1889 F Menefee
 Jas C Kelly, father, gave consent
 page 83
 Alfred D FERGUSON to Lily May COLYER, both Odessa 24 Apr 1889
 F W Leonard
 Frank W STOCKTON, Odessa to Laura B BLATTENBURG, Fulton, MO 6 Mar 1889
 W H Marquess

page 96
 Marion LAY to Ruth SEBASTIAN, both Higg. 5 June 1889 G Clayton
 John H DONNALDSON, Mayview to Alice A CAMPBELL, Bates City
 Rec. 19 Aug 1889; no date of marriage; no signature of officiant
 page 97
 Joseph WEBER, Corder to Frances SCHUTTE, Charleston, Miller Co MO
 at Charleston 10 June 1889 Paul Walser, Cath. P
 William HARREY to Sarah SMALLWOOD, both Waverly 9 June 1889 J V Barks
 page 98
 William MILLER to Mollie MEYER, both Dover Rec. 4 June 1889 J A Fines
 Benjamin J FEWELL to Edna E HARLEN, both Odessa 11 June 1889 J Y Busby
 page 99
 Robt W DILLINGHAM to Alice A CAMPBELL, both Bates City 11 June 1889
 W F Mc Clure
 Wm A CAMPBELL, Higg. to Fannie S HACKLEY, Corder 12 June 1889 H B Barks
 page 100
 Robert L WEST to Minnie Lee MC DOWELL, both Odessa 14 July 1889
 F W Leonard
 Diedrick BUSCH to Christiana BRUGGENHORST, both Conc. 30 June 1889
 F J Biltz
 page 101
 William A LOCKHART, Well. to Lissie SISSON, Corder 18 June 1889
 T E Chinn
 William A CONNELL, Portsmouth OH to Mattie W YOUNG, Lex. 18 June 1889
 Thos P Haley
 page 102
 Oliver C BACON, Streator, IL to Laura E VARNER, Well. 20 June 1889
 S G Clay
 John COOPER to Minnie TIBBS, both Higg. 26 June 1889 Wm Hankins
 page 103
 James MARTIN, Ray Co to Lucy BALES, Ray Co 23 June 1889 B F Canada
 at Camden, Ray Co
 WADE S STANFIELD to Winifred T HUGHES, both Odessa 26 June 1889
 F W Leonard
 page 104
 Matthew SPRUCE to Mollie SIMS 28 June 1889 W T Mc Clure
 William M SELF to Julia A HUNT 1 July 1889 W T Mc Clure
 page 105
 Stephen H WILLIAMS to Sarah HOLLAND, both Ray Co 2 July 1889 at
 Hardin John H Grame, J.P.
 DOFF WILLIAMS to Minerva SMITH, both Riverton, Laf Co MO 7 July 1889
 at Richmond J S De Masters
 page 106
 Samuel P JONES to Jennie V SWEARINGEN 2 July 1889 F Menefee
 Charles GEYER to Annie MEIERER 7 July 1889 John J Lilly
 page 107
 John M LEWIS, Bowling Green, Pike Co MO to Sarah F LEWIS, Chapel Hill
 10 July 1889 A M Cockrill, Blue Springs
 John D CARY (CARR ?) to Belle FORD, both Well. Rec. 30 July 1889
 James M Townsend

page 108

Geo W CALMES to Mrs Matilda SWINK 16 July 1889 N Ledcher

Frederick J KOHLMAN to Martha J UTT 20 July 1889 W T Mc Clure

page 109

Matt CAULEY of anywhere & nowhere State of MO at present to Kate
DAUGHERTY of MO 23 July 1889 G Clayton

Henry C LOONEY to Sally MAHER, both Bates City 25 July 1889 N.Groth
at Higginsville

page 110

William HAYWOOD to Alice CALL 24 July 1889 W H Howard

Henry J ALLEWEL to Mary WERTHS, both Conc. 4 Aug 1889 F J Biltz
page 111

William SMITH to Lucinda AKERS 1 Aug 1889 G Clayton

Maria Akers, mother, gave consent

William NICHOLSON, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co MO to Lucinda RINES, Odessa
30 July 1889 X Ryland

page 112

Richard EASLY to Nellie SHIELDS, both Mt Hebron 8 Sep (sic) 1889
Rec. 8 Oct 1889 A S Palmer

Isaac HAYES to Henrietta HAYDEN, both Dover 7 Aug 1889 Jesse Harris
page 113

Wm H ROBERTS to Minnie H PEACOCK, both Blackburn, Saline Co MO
15 Aug 1889 Edward Roth

Franklin L LEWIS to Mertie F LEWIS, both Alma 20 Aug 1889 L Bedsworth
at res. L D Lewis Jonas J Lewis, father, gave consent

page 114

of Franklin

John E BROWN to Abbie C WORTHINGTON, both Aull. 13 Aug 1889 W T McClure

Conrad L BOULING to Lillie M PHILIPS, both Nap. 15 Aug 1889 E P St Clair
page 115

George WEBB to Mary SHELBY 18 Aug 1889 W H Howard

Richard R ADAMS to Sarah N BRYANT, both Well. 18 Aug 1889 A A Moore
page 116

William KLEPPER to Mary WELZER, both Conc. 23 Aug 1889 F J Biltz

Edward EDWARDS, Hodge, Laf. Co to Rosa L HUGHES, Waverly 4 Sep 1889
W F Wagoner

page 117

Joseph D SIMPSON to Georgia M SIGLER, both Odessa 27 Aug 1889 X Ryland

John KUECK to Lena BOESING, both Conc. 1 Sep 1889 F J Biltz
page 118

James CAULFIELD, Tabo to Annie BRADSHAW, Odessa 29 Aug 1889
res. Jacob CLAY Robert Mathews

Edward W GIMMIL, Elmwood, Saline Co to Fredericke KARBEL, Conc.
30 Aug 1889 E Graalman

page 119

J Franklin JONES, Blackburn to Alice R CLAY, Alma 4 Sep 1889 D C Bolton
at Blackburn

John B FIELD, Higg. to Nannie BARNES, Fayetteville, Johnson Co 2 Sep 1889
X Ryland

page 120
Edwin G BRYANT, Well. to Fannie W BURTON, Bates City 4 Sep 1889
C T Wallace
Edward S KELLY, Circleville, Jackson Co KS to Annie BOARD, Lex 8 Sep 1889
John Phetzing

page 121
John BOOKER to Maggie BOULING, both Nap. 7 Sep 1889 W T McClure
David SANDERS to Alma MERCER, both Aullville 8 Sep 1889 Henry W Thieman
Jacob Mercer, father, gave consent

page 122
Erastus SISSON to Annie ADAMS, both Aullville 18 Sep 1889 Fred V Loos
Ossius S MORGAN, Well. to Fannie WARNER, Odessa 18 Sep 1889
Thos L Powell

page 123
James W MILLER, Odessa to Fannie KINCHELOE, Mayview 25 Sep 1889
L F Clemens
Henry JACKSON to Laura GUTHRIE, both Alma 23 Sep 1889 Chas S Newman

page 124
Fred W MC CLURE, Aullville to Leona M LUTTRELL, Higg. 2 Oct 1889
William Stephens- Wm F McClure, father,
gave consent
James H SANDERS to Mary E HUFFMAN (HUPMAN ?), both Odessa 25 Sep 1889
X Ryland

page 125
George T HARDEN to Rosa A SNYDER, both Odessa 26 Sep 1889 X Ryland
Johnathon Snyder, father, gave consent
George W H MOORE, Argentine, Wyandotte Co KS to Ella SPOTTS, Waverly
1 Oct 1889 Lamar Bedsworth

page 126
Marion G RAMBO, Aull. to Ada P SMITH, Higg. 3 Oct 1889 Stanford Ing
Silas C SMITH, Brandeville, Preston Co, W VA to Nannie R FARLEY, Lex.
1 Oct 1889 E C Gordon

page 127
Charles L LYONS to Edith L HILLOCK, both Odessa 2 Oct 1889 E C Gordon
Luke SUMMERS to Mary KEARNEY, both Higg. 7 Oct 1889 Norbert Groth

page 128
Henry H WULFEKAMMER to Mary E C LARBURG, both Nap. 17 Oct 1889
Louis J Haas
Edmund M WAGONER to Mary B CARTER, both Odessa 9 Oct 1889 J N Cobb

page 129
John W SAUVAIN to Laura A PROSSER, both Corder 24 Oct 1889
W B Mc Farland
Daniel M FRAZIER to Mattie E WILSON, both Corder 9 Oct 1889
W B McFarland res. Joe Wilson

page 130
Frederick SCHUMACKER to Lizzie STUGEMILLER, both Alma 24 Oct 1889
Fr Rohlfing
Zachariah BARKER to Mattie SNIDER, both Odessa 10 Oct 1889 X Ryland

page 131
MADISON WILLIAMS, Alma to Susie FERGUSON, Elmwood, Saline Co MO
20 Oct 1889 J A Wright

page 131

Wm A FORD to Minnie FLEMING 10 Oct 1889 G Clayton

page 132

Henry REDMAN to Delia REDD 12 Oct 1889 Amos Whitsett

John C VAN METER to Margaret BARNATT (BARNETT ?), both Odessa

16 Oct 1889 F W Leonard

page 133

Gustave BARTELS to Ada DAGGS, both Mayview 15 Oct 1889 X Ryland

James H CROSSWHITE to Kate E CORDER, both Waverly 15 Oct 1889
W B Palmore

page 134

William H NELSON to Mary E SCHORER, both Waverly 16 Oct 1889
Rev L R Dinning

M WILLSON OFFUTT, Bethesda, Montgomery Co Maryland to Dixie E WINSOR,
Lex. 16 Oct 1889 W T Mc Clure

page 135

William KITE to Virginia HUFF, both Mayview 16 Oct 1889 G Clayton

Alfred BRUCE, Jamestown, Moniteau Co MO to Virgie BRUCE, Lex.
at Long's Hotel, Lex. 11 Oct 1889 X Ryland

page 136

Edward VEACH to Laura Belle SCOTT, both Aullville 18 Oct 1889
Stanford Ing. Nannie E FITZGEREL, gdn of Laura, gave consent

Joseph MUNDY to Florence BURTON, both Odessa 12 Oct 1889 Rev James
M Townsend. at res. of GRUNDY Burton

page 137

Charles C WELBORN to Nellie GRAHAM, both Aull. 23 Oct 1889 E Roth

AURELIUS R LALE to Lucy LEAP, both Odessa 19 Oct 1889 W T Mc Clure

page 138

MARSHALL FRY, Higg. to Josie BLACKBURN, Lex. 24 Oct 1889 G M Moore
William Fry, father, gave consent

PHARES W BUCHANNON to Ida CHINN, both Tabo 24 Oct 1889 J L Warren
page 139

Henry JACKSON to Sallie REED, both Dover 24 Oct 1889 J A Fines

Lee J SLUSHER to Alice M GARR, both Dover 23 Oct 1889 E J Stanley
page 140

Oscar L FILLER to Emma Jane Lee POWELL, both Mayview 30 Oct 1889
T L Powell

Chas W JOHNSON to Alma S CHRISTY, both Greenton 30 Oct 1889 A A Moore
res. Joe Christy

Charles DAGGS to Lizzie STRASBURG, both Mayview 5 Nov 1889 A M Cockrill
Charles Strasburg, father, gave consent

Henry HALL to Lydia LOW 31 Oct 1889 J N Triplett
page 142

Joseph LEGG to Ellen PEACHEE 30 Oct 1889 E J Stanley

John LAYBURN, Sedalia to Alice CLAYTON, Lex. 31 Oct 1889 W T Mc Clure
Martha G Clayton, mother, gave consent

page 143
 Charles SCHENK to Margaret SPANIORE 31 Oct 1889 G Clayton
 Henry F SCHARNHORST to Mary DIEKING (DIERKING ?), both Concordia
 3 Nov 1889 Henry W Thieman
 page 144
 Frederick H HANSON, Bowling Green, Pike Co MO to Fannie MASEY, Higg.
 3 Nov 1889 Fred V Loos
 William WHITE, Dunksburg, Johnson Co MO to Sarah GANT, Aull. 3 Nov 1889
 G W Lucas
 page 145
 Edwin MOCK to Emma WARD, both Aullville 6 Nov 1889 E Roth
 Ross F TAGGART to Fannie A HAMILTON, both Con. 6 Nov 1889 B H Dupuy
 page 146
 James M CRUMPLEY to Mary M VAN METER, both Waverly 6 Nov 1889
 John J Hall res. J M Crumpley
 Joseph HARRIS, Corder to Ann PATTERSON, Dover 7 Nov 1889 Rev F Jones
 page 147
 Nathan CORDER to COMMORRAH E HARRISON, both Corder 14 Nov 1889
 A M Cockrill
 Walter SCOTT, Higg. to Anna LEWIS, Burlingame, Osage Co KS 9 Nov 1889
 G Clayton
 page 148
 James BOLTON to HUDLEY CLARK, both Page City 23 Nov 1889 J M Tompkins
 Henry B WAGONER to Mary C LYONS, both Chapel Hill 12 Nov 1889
 Rev Charles White RESON E Wagoner, father, gave consent
 page 149
 T SAMSON JOHNSON to A E ANTHONY 12 Nov 1889 X Ryland
 Edward Anthony, father, gave consent
 Samuel STEWARD to Doeed SUBLET, both Odessa 15 Nov 1889 Frank M Kibbey
 page 150
 Peter Christian Frederick KRUSE to Louisa Catherine JANZEN, both Conc.
 24 Nov 1889 F J Biltz
 Sam C FURMAN to Myrtle F HOFFMAN, both Higg. 17 Nov 1889 Eld. J S Conner
 page 151
 Walter TURNER to Georgia HUGHES, both Odessa 14 Nov 1889
 James M Townsend res. Mrs. J. Hughes
 Thomas TUSSEY to Lizzie PEPLER, both Waverly 20 Nov 1889 J V Barks
 page 152
 John THIRKLES to Martha EWING 21 Nov 1889 W H Howard
 Thomas H JENSON to Cynthia E DAVIS, both Odessa 24 Nov 1889 H B Burks
 Mary E Davis, mother, gave consent
 page 153
 Louis T HENRY to Martha A WOOD, both Dover 25 Nov 1889 J A Harwood
 James F Wood, father, gave consent
 John H SMITH to Lucy JONES, both Higg. 27 Nov 1889 Wm Hamking
 page 154
 Thomas L SIMPSON to Cora B SPORE, both Odessa 26 Nov 1889 S Finis King
 Robert E LIVESAY, Nap. to Carrie L HULSE, Oak Grove 27 Nov 1889
 C T Wallace res. G W Hulse

page 155

John D LANKFORD to Rosa Lee GRIZZELL 27 Nov 1889 E J Stanley
Lafayette Grizzell, father, gave consent
Robert JACKSON to Martha WADES 28 Nov 1889 Rev R Dodd

page 156

J Arthur MC CLANE to Nancy L MURRY, both Well. 29 Nov 1889 X Ryland

Theodore W GARVIN, Odessa to Nora B CAMPBELL, Greenton 4 Dec 1889
S D Givins at res. of H A Campbell

page 157

Ulysses GOLLADAY to Winnie NEVILLE, both Aull. 4 Dec 1889 W J Brown

Levi F BENNING to Mattie L BARTON, both Odessa 11 Dec 1889 F W Leonard
J A WHITSETT, guardian of Mattie, gave consent

page 158

William D GRAHAM to Bertie REYNOLDS 11 Dec 1889 Wm M Read

Henry KNESTEMEIER to Minnie BRACHT, both Higg. 12 Dec 1889 J H Dreyer
page 159 res. Wm WEHR

Henry C ROTHERT to Anna ANGELBECK, both Conc. 22 Dec 1889 F J Biltz

John S ROBINSON to Anna M BROUGHTON, both Waverly 15 Dec 1889
W H Winton

page 160

John PURCELL, Well. to Hattie O BUMGARNER, Greenton 24 Dec 1889
Thos L Powell

Harvey A FARRELL to Mattie P BENTON, both Aull. 19 Dec 1889 Fred V Loos
page 161

William D SMITH to Lew DENNIS, both Dover 18 Dec 1889 J A Harwood
at Steeleville

Richard T SNYDER to Mrs Josie MARTIN 17 Dec 1889 F Menefee
page 162

EMMER L RYLAND to Mary NICHOLS, both Odessa 18 Dec 1889 X Ryland

Chas E BRUBAKER, St Joseph MO to Lizzie BALL, Lex. 18 Dec 1889
F Menefee

page 163

James DAVIS to Mary NASH 19 Dec 1889 G D Sanders res. M JACOBS

Thomas ROONEY, Marshall to Nona WHALEN, Alma 25 Dec 1889 N Groth
page 164

Mark L BETT, Jr to Clara E HENDRICK, both Higg. 24 Dec 1889 W R Painter

William C LIVINGSTON, Pittsburgh PA to Anna M GAUTIER, Odessa 21 Dec 1889
W T McClure

page 165

Clinton L WILSON to Nellie MC BEE, both Waverly 24 Dec 1889 L Bedsworth
John Mc Bee & Julius A Wilson gave consent

Roel L ROBERTS to Mollie A WOOD, both Waverly 24 Dec 1889 T W Hancock
page 166

George WASHINGTON to Lucy ROBINSON, both Higg. 25 Dec 1889 Wm Hamking

Thos BLEN to Susie COLLINS, both Higg 25 Dec 1889 Wm Hamking

page 167

Silas JACKSON to Hattie MENER, both Dover 25 Dec 1889 Rev F Jones

Charles NEILY (NEEBY ?) to Mary PATTERSON, both Higg. 23 Dec 1889
G M Moore

page 168

Edwin SMITH to Lena LEWIS, both Corder 26 Dec 1889 Fred V Loos

Robert PHILIPS to Bettie LEWIS, both Page City 25 Dec 1889 B H Dupuy

page 169

John W HOBBS to Clara B WATSON, both Well. 26 Dec 1889 Amos Whitsett

Jas B DEISHER, Odessa to Reubena S TRIPLETT, Greenton 1 Jan 1890
W F Wagoner

page 170

John MOONEY, Lex. to Laura HOWARD, Myrick 29 Dec 1889 John J Lilly

Charles KENNEDY, San Francisco CA to Bridget M CORRALL, Lex. 2 Jan 1890
J J Lilly

page 171

Wm E UPDIKE, Watson, Atchison Co MO to Mary E WATERS, Corder 1 Jan 1890
W B Mc Farland res. D J Waters

John T PATTON to Christina LOWERY, both Aull. 1 Jan 1890 B T Thomas
at res. Henry Lowery

page 172

Lewis ANDERSON to Dorthula BLEVENS 15 Jan 1890 G Clayton

Henry WEKING to Augusta MENREKAMP, both Higg. 16 Jan 1890 H F Hoefer

page 173

Claude H NEER to Anna M TAPP, both Dover 16 Jan 1890 W F Wagoner
At res. T W Tapp, father, who gave consent

Charles F ILES to Elizabeth R HORN 22 Jan 1890 Wm M Reed

page 174

Robert L PHILLIPS, Nap. to Vina DILLON, Well. 28 Jan 1890 J J Lilly

LETCHER GOLLADAY to Nannie ADAMS, both Higg. 28 Jan 1890 H W Newton

page 175

Elmer T CAMPBELL to Georgie SMITH, both Odessa 29 Jan 1890 G Clayton

William C WEBB, M.D. to Lula CAMPBELL, both Higg. 30 Jan 1890
Geo Plattenburg

page 176

Samuel HOWARD to Ruth E PECKOVER 14 Jan 1890 Amos Whitsett

John E DAVIS to Sarah STRATTON 4 Feb 1890 A Whitsett

page 177

William PRICE to Dollie GRAVES 6 Feb 1890 Robt Dodd

James A BURTON, Bates City to Mrs Emma V ECKLE, Lex. 12 Nov 1890 (sic)
Rec. 10 Feb 1890 W T Mc Clure

page 178

Floyd KEETON to Laura BENNETT 6 Jan 1890 W T Mc Clure

Jas GOODFELLOW, Sedalia to Ella GARRISON, Higg. 10 FEB 1890
W T Mc Clure

page 179

Harve COBB, Lex. to Sarah J EDDY, Kansas City MO 30 Dec 1889
W T Mc Clure

Chas DEIP to Augusta ANDERSON 8 Feb 1890 W T Mc Clure
page 180

Frank GARR to Mary E HANNA, both Well. 6 Feb 1890 P W Chester
res. A Hanna

William HARRIS to Eliza JONES, both Higg. 8 Feb 1890 J S Conner
page 181

Floyd WILSON to Elsea BASCOM, both Waverly 9 Feb 1890 J V Barks

David J RING, Odessa to Susie LEAKEY, Pittsville 13 Feb 1890 X Ryland
Mrs. Mellissa BARKER, moth of David, gave consent
page 182

James A GIBSON to Eva E BROWN, both Odessa 12 Feb 1890 Frank Exly
res. David Brown

Benjamin MOORE to Minnie HICKS, both Waverly 13 Feb 1890
Matthew S Parks

page 183

Wm E LARRICK, Greenton to Mary E MASTERSON, Well. 16 Feb 1890 A A Moore

Richard HANNA to Adda WALKER, both Well. 17 Feb 1890 H G Gibson
page 184

Henry EMKE to Eliza GRONEMAN, both Well. 17 Feb 1890 Ernest Zecherber
at Kansas City Rector SSPeter & Paul Church, KS

Thomas MC KINNEY to Sarah AURVEN 16 Feb 1890 C J Miller
page 185

Robert J HARLAND to Addie PAYNE, both Waverly 19 Feb 1890 at Concordia
H W Thieman

John POITNER, Blackburn to Mary GANIART, St Louis 18 Feb 1890 N Groth
page 186

Alfred BISHOP to Anna FOX, both Odessa 19 Feb 1890 J W Mitchell

Frank BROWN to Mollie TAYLOR, both Higg. 19 Feb 1890 J M Haefflin
page 187

Marcus C GOODWIN to Mattie R HAYDEN 22 Feb 1890 J W Triplett

James E GUNN to Lena F MOSEBY, both Higg. 25 Feb 1890 Fred V Loos
Robert H Moseby, father, gave consent

page 188

Michael BARADA to Margt. M. KNIGHT, both Waverly 25 Feb 1890 J V Barks

John NUTTER to Nicey YOCUM 22 Feb 1890 R Dodd
page 189

John H SURBAUGH to Clemmie BENJAMIN, both Waverly 3 Mar 1890 G Clayton

Harvey M PHILLIPS, Odessa to Etta F HARMON, Columbus, Johnson Co MO
27 Feb 1890 Pustant Philips

page 190

Thos F STOCKTON to Sophie HENRY, both Odessa 5 Mar 1890 L F Clemens

Herman LUEDEMANN to Lydia FLANDERMEYER, both Conc. 9 Mar 1890 F J Biltz
page 191

James A RAMSEY to Addie THOMPSON, both Higg. 11 Mar 1890 W T Mc Clure

page 191
 Abraham W HARGRO to Zilpha C FORD, both Well. 26 Feb 1890 H G Gibson
 page 192
 John SHUPEE to Kittie C MAYBERRY, both Odessa 9 Mar 1890 Jas W Rhodes
 John P CAMPBELL, Greenton to Mrs Alpha C TRAVIS, Bates City 11 Mar 1890
 C T Wallace at res of John H KELLY
 page 193
 David D REGISTER, Dover to Cora MILLER, Hodge 15 Mar 1890 G Clayton
 Wm W MENG to Dora M HAGGARD, both Dover 12 Mar 1890 E J Stanley
 page 194
 LOGAN B CHAPPELL, Mt Leonard, Saline Co MO to Rena CORDER, Waverly
 17 Mar 1890 W H Winton
 George PARKER to Lou GOODIN 19 Mar 1890 W H Howard
 Page 195
 OSIA H RATHMAN to Hattie TERRELL, both Well. 12 Mar 1890 P W Chester
 Emmet L FULTON to Ella H ALLEN, both Greenton 27 Mar 1890 Thos L Powell
 page 196 res. Mr. Manzee/Mauzee
 Thomas CARTER to Ella HATHAWAY, both Odessa 27 Mar 1890 G Clayton
 Mrs Lydia Hathaway, mother, gave consent
 George W EDDINGS to Louiza J ABBOTT, both Mayview 26 Mar 1890 J Y Busby
 page 197
 William H OLDEN to Lizzie DAVIS 27 Mar 1890 L Shepherd at res of
 Perry MIDDLETON. Benjamin Olden, father, gave consent
 William H WHITE to Elizabeth EWING, both Higg. 28 Mar 1890 Fred V Loos
 page 198
 Albert LEWIS, Corder to Sallie K HAGGARD, Dover 25 Mar 1890 E J Stanley
 John OHE to Carrie MALTBY, both Greenton 1 Apr 1890 X Ryland
 page 199
 Albert CANNADY to Alma BENNETT, both Dover 30 Mar 1890 J A Harwood
 at Steelville Henry Cannady, father, gave consent
 Mark W STRAIN to Fidelia W BLADES, both Odessa 3 Apr 1890 H B Barks
 page 200
 Archibald M GUYTON to Mrs Irene BEACH, both Higg. 3 Apr 1889 Rec. 5 Apr
 1890 L R Downing
 Edgar JOHNSON to Lula MOSBY, both Higg. 3 Apr 1890 J Y Busby
 page 201
 Jess RAY to Ismer THOMAS 5 Apr 1890 G Clayton TURNERTHOMAS, father,
 gave consent
 Elijah JONES to Jennie JACKSON, both Well. 7 Apr 1890 X Ryland
 page 202
 William HUFFMAN to Lizzie MC GIRL, both Odessa 6 Apr 1890 N Groth
 Frank HALTHOFF to Louisa HOPPER, both Corder 10 Apr 1890 N Groth
 page 203
 Mahlon ASHCRAFT, Greenton to Annie O'DONNELL, Well. 8 Apr 1890 J J Lilly
 William SMITH to Emma AMOR 9 Apr 1890 E C Gordon
 page 204
 John H EGGLESTON to Anna H EWING 9 Apr 1890 E C Gordon

page 204

William M MILLER to Mattie BRIDEWATERS, both Waverly 13 Apr 1890
Thos L Powell

page 205

Peter ASH, Beaman, Morris Co KS to Lizzie S RUPING, Lex 16 Apr 1890
G Clayton

Wm L BRAY to Mrs Anna HOLTZCLAW, both Waverly 15 Apr 1890
Thos L Powell res. Monroe Bray

page 206

August WRZECIONA to Fredreka Emma BLANKE RUDLOFF, both Higg. 16 Apr
1890 G Clayton

Francis REGISTER, Dover to Mary J RAY, Hodge 17 Apr 1890 G Clayton
John J Ray, father, gave consent

page 207

James G CHINN to Stella COATS, both Mayview 10 Apr 1890 at res of
Horace LUTTON James M Townsend m.g.

Clay SMITH to PIRLEY JONES, both Higg. 12 Apr 1890 W H Howard

page 208

W W MC CLELLAND, Mayview to Mamie S WEAVER, Odessa 10 Apr 1890
J S Conner

LAFAYETTE ARNOLD to Nellie C MILLER 29 Mar 1890 Amos Whitsett
Philip Miller, father, gave consent

page 209

Alfred SADEISTEN to Selma JOHNSON 19 Apr 1890 E C Gordon at Riverton

William BUTLER, Edwards Station, Laf Co MO to Katie A CHAMBERLAIN,
Hodge 23 Apr 1890 G Clayton. John K Chamberlain, father, gave consent

page 210

Beauregard D SCHOOLING, Hazel Hill, Johnson Co MO to Bertha HUTCHASON,
Page City 23 Apr 1890 J S Conner

John M HILL, Sweet Springs to May E SWETNAM, Odessa 22 Apr 1890
B E Dawson

page 211

Frank SNYDER to Minnie WALLACE, both Well. 24 Mar 1890 Joseph Warder
Henry Wallace, father, gave consent

James H PHILLIPS to Hattie BOWLING, both Nap. 20 Apr 1890 C T Wallace
page 212 at Bates City

James TRIPLETT to Belle HICKMAN, both Higg. 28 Apr 1890 Fred V Loos

Walter DAVIS, Higg. to Eliza PORTER, Mayview 28 Apr 1890 Wm Hawkins
page 213

Henry C WITTHAR, Independence to Julia HAEHN, Higg. 1 May 1890
Henry F Hoefer

Alvah MELTON to S L LEWIS, both Alma 28 Apr 1890 John C Shackelford
Jonas J Lewis, father, gave consent

page 214

James S AMES to Belle BUTTRAM, both Higg. 3 May 1890 G Clayton

John A CATRON, Higg. to Mrs. Clara E KINZEY, Fort Wayne IN 4 May 1890
W T Mc Clure

page 215

Thos MARSHALL to Helen YOCUM 27 Apr 1890 R Dodd

John E CARLYLE to Mary E SIMMONS 30 Apr 1890 F Menefee
Chas A Simmons, father, gave consent

page 216
 Bruce HUNT, Butler MO to Alice A VARNER, Odessa 8 May 1890 B E Dawson
 Emmet WOHLSECKER to Bertha ZINKS, both Hogg. 13 May 1890 H F Hoefer
 page 217
 Chas DANDANELL (DARDANELL ?) to Hattie SWANSON 17 May 1890 E C Gordon
 res. P WARD
 Frank CANTERBURY to Nettie G GUARDS, both Higg. 20 May 1890 Fred V Loos
 W P Guard, father, gave consent
 page 218
 Charles WILSON to Lavinia RICE 23 May 1890 X Ryland S N Wilson, gdn.
 of Charles & Alice HOWEL, mother of Lavinia, gave consent
 Peter OALLREH (OEHRICH ?), Higg. to Katie WIELAND, Lex. 27 May 1890
 W F Herrman
 page 219
 Wm A ROBINSON to Sallie P BUMGARNER, both Odessa 28 May 1890 E C Gordon
 Fritz TEGELER to Martha BRACKMANN, both Conc. 23 May 1890 F J Biltz
 page 220
 John SCHROEDER to Minnie FINKFELDER, both Conc. 29 May 1890 F J Biltz
 Charles DORSCH to Lena KROHM, both Odessa 3 June 1890 B E Dawson
 page 221
 Edward SCHROER to Emma KRUEGER, both Higg. 3 June 1890 Henry F Hoefer
 Alonzo D HAWK, K C Mo to Antonette YOUNG, Lex. 4 June 1890 W T Mc Clure
 page 222
 Samuel J STOSBERG to Carrie A HERD, both Conc. 1 June 1890 E Graalman
 TAYLOR WASHINGTON to Susie BALDWIN, both Aull. 12 June 1890 X Ryland
 page 223
 Martin LUELGON to Dorothea WOLPERS, both Conc. 8 May 1890 F J Biltz
 (LUETJEN ?)
 John T TOLAND, K C MO to Lizzie BATES, Lex. 18 June 1890 J J Lilly
 page 224
 Heinrich STRAUSS to Juliana ICHSTAEDT, both Conc. 1 July 1890
 Wm Ehlis at Sweet Springs
 Samuel W WRIGHT to Mary NASH 2 July 1890 Auston Burton
 page 225
 William HEFTER to Minnie TAUSCH, both Corder 5 July 1890 J H Dreyer
 Thomas ROSEWELL to Maggie HOWARD 2 July 1890 J J Lilly
 page 226
 Solomon PARKER to Julia BALL 13 July 1890 not signed
 George BERRY to Fannie ENNIS, both Conc. 4 ^(sic) Sep 1890 Henry W Thieman
 Application 22 Mar 1890; filed 17 July 1890
 page 227
 WATSON LAYNE to Celia Jane CLARK 16 June 1890 Amos Whitsett
 Joseph TAYLOR, gdn of Celia, gave consent
 Charles W BARTELS to Emma COUCH, both Odessa 23 July 1890 A A Moore
 page 228
 Dr J H KENNEDY, La _____, St Clair Co IL to Alice V STARK, Dover
 res. Addaline Stark 23 July 1890 A L Houston

page 228
 Frank WILLIG to Maggie KELLER 31 July 1890 X Ryland
 page 229
 Samuel BYERLY, Bates City to Rosa KESTERSON, Odessa 4 Aug 1890
 X Ryland
 Jesse JACQUES, Sedalia to Julia WEIBLE, Lex. 11 Aug 1890 G Clayton
 page 230
 Martin SURBER to Fannie F PHILLIPS, both Well. 13 Aug 1890 G Clayton
 Fernando M R HATTERMAN to May BLOCKER, both Hardin 13 Aug 1890
 X Ryland
 page 231
 Jacob A TRISSELL to Julia HARNER, both Tenny's Grove, Ray Co MO
 13 Aug 1890 X Ryland
 WALKER BIBB to Ruth A JOHNSON, both Mayview 7 Aug 1890 Wm Hamking
 page 232
 Frederick W VANARSDOL, Chapel Hill to Fannie L EDWARDS, Odessa
 13 Aug 1890 J S Conner Calvin J Edwards, father, gave consent
 Chas NELSON BAKER to Nettie JENKINS 14 Aug 1890 Chas M Neet
 page 233
 Charles H MC GEE to Irene ODELL, both Odessa 17 Aug 1890 B E Dawson
 James B LAUGHRIDGE, K.C.MO to Myette D RUSSELL, Lex. 20 Aug 1890
 Fred W Eason
 page 234
 William Thos MURRELL to Mary FLEMING, both Higg. 18 Aug 1890 J S Conner
 Wm SEBASTIAN to Mollie HUNTER, both Higg. 18 Aug 1890 J H Knipmeyer
 page 235
 Alexander DENTON, Nap. to Lizzie BRYANT, Well. 17 Aug 1890 A A Moore
 George PFAFF to Flora KAISER, both Dover 21 Aug 1890 N Groth
 page 236
 Frank BROWNFIELD to STATIE CORLEY, both Blackburn 21 Aug 1890 E Roth
 Peter C KEMPER, Hinton, Boone Co MO to Ella E KEMPER, Well.
 21 Aug 1890 H W Newton
 page 237
 Isaac C SCOTT, Page City to Odee CALDWELL, Dover 20 Aug 1890 Fred V Loos
 Mrs J W TOMPKINS, moth.of Isaac Scott, gave consent
 William F TURNER to Jennie GREEN 23 Aug 1890 Amos Whitsett
 page 238
 Henry F GORING to Anna LINDHORST, both Higg. 28 Aug 1890 G Clayton
 Henry Lindhorst, father, gave consent
 Noah T COLLINS to Mrs Mary E LILLSTON (LILLESTON ?), both Odessa
 28 Aug 1890 W M Tipton
 page 239
 Mathew MC CRAVEN to Lulu A PITTS, both Well. 17 Aug 1890 M W Rider
 William WARREN, grandfather & gdn of Lulu, gave consent
 George TREMAIN, Alma to Anna ROUSICK, Corder 28 Aug 1890 F. Rohlfing

page 240

Henry FLEUTJE to Mary KLOSTERMEYER, both Conc. 20 Aug 1890 F Rohlfing

George STARKS to Lidia EVANS 3 Sep 1890 W H Howard Henry Evans, father,
gave consent

page 241

John E BRYANT to Fanny TUCKER, both Well. 7 Sep 1890 Thos E Chinn
Mrs S E Tucker, mother, gave consent

Albert H STEWART, Laramie WY to Maggie Y GREEN, Lex. 17 Sep 1890
G M Goode

page 242

Charles E ROACH, Tabo to Stella EVANS, Bates City 27 July 1890 S D Givens
res. R L Evans

William JENNINGS K.C.KS to Minnie SMITH, Higg. 18 Sep 1890 H J Burton

page 243

Elijah HUGHS (HUGHES ?) to Bettie EWING, both Higg. 21 Sep 1890
J H Jennings

Philip STOCKTON to Roberta MATTHEWS, both Tabo 26 Sep 1890 W R Painter

page 244

William A STAPLETON to Maggie HARDISON 29 Sep 1890 G Clayton

Harvey JONES, Higg. to Amanda TURNER, Lex. 27 Sep 1890 W Kroesch

page 245

James TAYLER to Annie KELLEY, both K C MO 6 Oct 1890 X Ryland

Richard C HAMMER to Louisa MEHL 5 Oct 1890 W Herrmann

page 246

Robert W SUMNER, Odessa to Minerva RANKIN, Well. 8 Oct 1890 Fred W Eason

Lewis L SEIGFRIED to Kate M SHACKELFORD, both Fayetteville 9 Oct 1890
Fred W Eason

page 247

George EVANS to Lucinda C JACOBS, both Berlin, Laf Co MO 8 Oct 1890
G Clayton Willis Jacobs, father, gave consent

James F BRYANT, Well. to Lizzie WESTERHOLD, Bates City 8 Oct 1890
Fred H Auf der Heide at St Louis

page 248

John W KITE, Odessa to Willie M JOHNSON, Chapel Hill 9 Oct 1890
C T Wallace res. H Johnson

Joseph MEIBERGEN, Downs, Osborne Co KS to Anna A PRICE, Lex. 14 Oct 1890
Thos M Cobb

page 249

John J GREER to Allie M HALL 15 Oct 1890 G M Goode

LAFAYETTE B BURTON to Bessie STOCKTON, both Odessa 12 Oct 1890
L F Clemens at Mt Hebron

page 250

Wm HOCKADAY to Rachel GANT, both Aullville 15 Oct 1890 C M Neet
Benj Gant, father & Eliza Gant, mother (nee HOCKADAY) gave consent

W WEBB COLE to Lolie LITTLEJOHN, both Dover 1 Oct 1890 E J Stanley

page 251

Oliver MASTIN, Norborne to BRAIDEN HARWOOD, Dover 23 Sep 1890 E J Stanley

page 251
 Robert D LAUCK, Well. to Nannie WERNIX, Nap. 16 Oct 1890 C T Wallace
 page 252 res. J B Lauck
 J Henry SHOEMAKER to Anna PHELPS, both Dover 15 Oct 1890
 Geo Plattenburg res. David Phelps
 Thomas A WALKER, Higg. to Ida PAGE, Page City 15 Oct 1890 G. Plattenburg
 page 253 res. Granville R Page
 Joseph PEEPLES, Corder to Anna BOWLAN, Odessa 19 Oct 1890 W M Tipton
 George E ROBERTS to Fannie E REDDICK, both Corder 21 Oct 1890
 L Bedsworth
 page 254
 George HANNA to Mattie ROACH 19 Oct 1890 A A Moore
 August KUECK, Blackburn to Mary J NORRELL, Waverly 21 Oct 1890
 L Bedsworth
 page 255
 William G DITTMERS to Matilda D MEYER, both Conc. 16 Oct 1890 Wm Bek
 at Sweet Springs
 JERVIS W KING, Bates City to Minnie L JACKSON, Clinton 22 Oct 1890
 G L Mood at Clinton, Henry Co
 page 256
 Lewis B COLE to Mattie B HICKAM, both Dover 19 Oct 1890 Wm F Russell
 August LENZ to Christine STUENKEL, both Conc. 5 Oct 1890 F J Biltz
 page 257
 Gustav H RABIOUS to Caroline W RECHTERMAN, both Mayview 22 Oct 1890
 Wm Buehler
 DAVIS MANSFIELD to Nannie DEAN, both Odessa 29 Oct 1890 X Ryland
 page 258
 HARRISON STEELE to Mrs Mary E CHRISMAN, both Waverly 25 Oct 1890
 John C Shackelford
 Henry Y PLATTENBURG to Nannie B SCOTT, both Page City 13 Aug 1890
 W T McClure
 page 259
 Fred W NOLTE to Mary C FIEGENBAUM, both Mayview 30 Oct 1890 Wm Buehler
 John LIERMAN to Laura E ASHFORD 31 July 1890 W T McClure
 page 260
 William J GOINS to Mary J DAUGHER 8 Oct 1890 Amos Whitsett
 MARSHALL KLOTZ to Leonorah HAMMERLY 2 Nov 1890 W J Carpenter
 page 261
 William G COUCH, Richmond to Emma L CHEEK, Hardin 6 Nov 1890 X Ryland
 James NELSON, Montrose, Henry Co MO to Nancy KENNEY, Odessa 5 Nov 1890
 Fred W Eason
 page 262
 Walter GRIFFIN, Higg. to Jessie BOWLES, Lex. 4 Nov 1890 Charles M Neet
 Edwin C WARD, Odessa to Bessie NAVE, Burdette, Bates Co MO 7 Nov 1890
 W J Carpenter
 page 263
 Frank GORDON, Conc. to Mary BIRD JENNINGS, Alma 22 Oct 1890
 J R Whilley at Pleasant Grove

page 263
 John S LIVESAY to Lizzie H CHINN, both Nap. 12 Nov 1890 G M Goode
 page 264
 James H BAILEY to Elizabeth D WATERS, both Corder 5 Nov 1890
 W B Mc Farland
 Henry SONDKER to Anna CORDES, both Well. 6 Nov 1890 D Behrens
 page 265
 Albert HOFFMAN to Katie BARRY 10 Nov 1890 John J Lilly

 David W HESS to Mary A LONG 11 Nov 1890 John J Lilly
 page 266
 Wm OUSLEY to Mary COUDERAY, both Alma 19 Nov 1890 Fred W Eason

 Richard T GORDON to Maggie THOMAS, both Waterloo 19 Nov 1890
 Thos E Chinn
 Stephen N WILSON, gdn of Maggie, gave consent
 page 267
 William T SMITH, Chapel Hill to Lida JOHNSON, Odessa 16 Nov 1890
 W M Tipton
 W B Johnson, father, gave consent
 George SANDERS to Elina KOONTZ, both Alma 17 Nov 1890 J R Whitley
 page 268 at Pleasant Grove
 John H WOLTE to Isabella R WALKENHORST, both Conc. 27 Nov 1890
 H H Hackman
 William S HAMILTON, Conc. to Nellie (Nettie ?) F DYER, Fayetteville,
 Johnson Co MO 26 Nov 1890 J H Houx at Mr M A Dyer residence
 page 269
 Casper KNAURER to Louella SETTY (SETLY ?), both Corder 26 Nov 1890
 W B Mc Farland
 ROYAL BROWN, Dover to Maggie JOHNSON, Odessa 26 Nov 1890
 Richard L Beal

 page 270
 August J MAYER to Catharine GAVIN 26 Nov 1890 John J Lilly
 Dennis Gavin, father, gave consent
 Edwin S WARRON, Ottawa, Franklin Co KS to Flora M LOWE, Aullville
 26 Nov 1890 X Ryland

 page 271
 Hiram J TAGGART, Coldwater, Comanche Co KS to Virgie Ann CASH, Well.
 27 Nov 1890 E C Gordon
 Henry WALKENHORST to Mary S HUELS, both Conc. 30 Nov 1890 H Mohr
 page 272
 John JORDAN to Martha E BIDDEL 29 Nov 1890 J M Price
 Ruth PICKOVER Biddel, mother, gave consent
 MITCHELL A SHEUP to Lilia J GIBBS, both Odessa 10 Dec 1890 T L Powell
 page 273
 James H DAGGS, Mayview to Fannie RANKINS, Odessa 10 Dec 1890
 W J Carpenter
 William CURTNER to Margaret A BUNCH, both Higg. 9 Dec 1890 J M Price
 Wm Bunch, father, gave consent

 page 274
 Robert V WHITNAH, Utica, Seward Co NE to Elizabeth DE BOLT, Corder
 res. J H De Bolt 10 Dec 1890 H B Barks
 TILDEN T DEAN, Chapel Hill to Maud BROWN, Bates City 18 Dec 1890
 Thos J Phillips, Blue Mills, MO

page 275

John H FREDERICK to Emma M HOFFMAN 11 Dec 1890 Fred W Eason

Chas S BUCHANAN to Ada SECHRIST, both Tabo 17 Dec 1890 Fred V Loos

page 276

Ernie V ROBNETT, Higg. to Minnie RENO, Waverly 17 Dec 1890 E G Frazier

Charles T PRATT, Lex to Sarah Della SATTERLEE, Adrian, Bates Co MO
17 Dec 1890 W J Carpenter

page 277

Thomas C FOULDS to Anna B HICKMAN, both Higg. 18 Dec 1890 E C Gordon

George WASHINGTON to Laura FIELDS 20 Dec 1890 L Shephard

page 278

at Oak Grove Church

George L TURNER to Carrie E SOULE, both Higg. 22 Dec 1890 Fred V Loos

Jennie Soule, mother, gave consent

BURWELL F STARKE to Emma M STEWART, both Page City 24 Dec 1890

W B Mc Farland res. Mrs P.A. Stewart

page 279

Charlie STEWART to Maggie BROWN, both Dover 24 Dec 1890 Rev F Sams

Peter FUCHS to Maggie HOPPA, both Higg. 24 Dec 1890 N Groth

Louisa Hoppa, mother, gave consent

page 280

FLETCHER BARNES to Mary A THOMPSON 24 Dec 1890 Henry C Wallace Jr

William STARKE to Mollie STARK 25 Dec 1890 W J Carpenter

page 281

William JOHNSON to Susie WALTON, both Higg. 25 Dec 1890 J D Conner

Andrew J HUBBARD, Corder to Malinda J REGISTER, Dover 25 Dec 1890

W J Carpenter

page 282

Emil ERICKSON to Mary NELSON 27 Dec 1890 not signed

Edward R COCKRELL to May Belle SHULL, both Odessa 29 Dec 1890

Fred W Eason

page 283

Peter VANCE to Sarah E BARKER, both Odessa 31 Dec 1890 X Ryland

at Long's Hotel, Lex.

Matthew Barker, father, gave consent

RICE SILL, Sedalia TO Kate AINSWORTH, Lex. 30 Dec 1890 W J Carpenter

page 284

Theodore BOOK, Odessa to Amelia CAUGHEY, Bates City 31 Dec 1890

C J Miller

Thomas MC KISSOCK to Georgie An MITCHELL, both Higg. 1 Jan 1891

G M Goode

page 285

Thos A FARLEY to Hattie S MERCER, both Aullville 1 Jan 1891 W Jones

George H STEPHENSON to Minnie HUGHES, both Odessa 25 Dec 1890

Rev David Thomas at Edwardsville, KS

page 286

Martin E FARRELL to Margaret COSTILLO, voth Odessa 8 Jan 1891 N Groth

Ernest SILLMEYER to Sophia WIETHOFF, both Nap. 7 Jan 1891 Louis J Haas

page 287
 William LACEY to Dolly Ann AKERS 8 Jan 1891 Austin Burton
 William C NOWLIN to Ida H BARNES, both Waverly 24 Dec 1890 A L Houston
 page 288
 George W ROBINSON to Carrie GATES 15 Jan 1891 A Burton
 Richard M SEBASTIAN to Belle MOUNT, both Higg. 20 Jan 1891 Fred V Loos
 Charles S J Mount gave consent
 page 289
 Walter J JOHNSON, Greenton to Myrtie LALE, Odessa 21 Jan 1891 W M Tipton
 HENSLEY LALE, father, gave consent
 Henry E KUHNE to Harriet L BEATIE, both Higg. 25 Jan 1891 B H Dupuy
 W C Beatie, father, gave consent
 page 290
 Henry A MOORE to Littie F ROGERS, both Higg. 25 Jan 1891 Fred V Loos
 James E BOWLIN to Minnie RINEHART, both Bates City B E Dawson 28 Jan 1891
 page 291
 Louis HOLTCAMP, Higg. to Emma BOEHMER, Truxton, Warren Co MO 15 Jan 1891
 Wm Schwind
 George L COLLIER, Conc. to Mrs. Aldeah P LINN, Parkville 28 Jan 1891
 W A Youngman
 page 292
 Henry C BARKER, Kansas City KS to Clara B HAGOOD, Higg. 21 Jan 1891
 L R Downing
 James M EZELL to Mary E LONG, both Waverly 28 Jan 1891 E G Frazier
 page 293
 Peter METZEN to Louisa HORSTMAN 5 FEB 1891 Jas B Hook at Long's Hotel, Lex.
 Jesse L GRAVES to Elizabeth R DINWIDDIE, both Dover 4 Feb 1891
 E C Gordon
 page 294
 William E HINDERSMAN, Well, to Ida KRUSE, Nap. 5 Feb 1891 Louis J Haas
 Frank COLLETT to Mary HARTHOFF, both Corder 5 Feb 1891 N Groth
 page 295
 Peter HELWIG to Fredericke SEMMLER, both Corder 5 Feb 1891
 Fred MARKWORTH
 Thomas H KAUFFMAN, St Louis to Julia F WINSOR, Lex 14 Jan 1891
 W J Carpenter
 page 296
 Samuel H WILLIAMSON to Rosa L SYRIA, both nr Lex. 8 Feb 1891 G M Goode
 George W KERR, Sedalia to Rosa SCHWANZ, Lex. 5 FEB 1891 J J Lilly
 page 297
 Henry DEKE to Sophia FRANKE, both Conc. 9 Feb 1891 F J Biltz
 HARRISON J TRUESDELL to Mary E TRUESDELL, both Armourdale KS 17 FEB 1891
 Fred W Eason
 page 298
 Gordon JONES to Dora COBB, both Odessa 18 FEB 1891 S Finis King
 BAILEY T VAN METER to Ola F PRIGMORE, both nr Corder 17 Feb 1891
 Fred Loos COLEMAN Van Meter & D Y Prigmore, fathers, gave consent

page 299

Gustave ROEPE to Helene WERTHS, both Con. 22 Feb 1891 F J Biltz

Philip Samuel WELSH to Ora May CARPENTER, both Higg. 25 Feb 1891
Henry C Wallace Jr

page 300

William POOL to Mary J LONGBOTTOM, both nr Mayview 23 Feb 1891
Wm Buehler

Alfred AMOR to Etta R CHANEY 25 Feb 1891 E C Gordon

page 301

AUSTIN BROOKS to Eliza WATSON, both Waverly 11 Feb 1891 J A Wright

Henry H HOEFER to Lizzie S MEINERSHAGEN, both Higg. 26 Feb 1891
H F Hoefer

page 302

William T LEWIS, Waverly to Ada J MASTERSON, Blackburn 4 Mar 1891
A M Cockrill C B Masterson, father, gave consent

William Henry LONDON, Muchakenock, Mahaska Co Iowa to Minnie B ROBINSON,
Lex. 5 Mar 1891 Austin Burton

page 303

William JACKSON to Josie INGHAM , both Higg. 24 Feb 1891 H J Burton

Albert R DURRAH, Fayetteville MO to Nannie DOUGLASS, Aullville 4 Mar 1891
J E Dejarnette W B Douglass, father, gave consent

page 304

George W CLINE to Bertie ANTHONY, both Nap. 5 Mar 1891 A J Robinson
Harry Cline, father gave consent

Edward S WILLIS to May A WILSON, both Corder 4 Feb 1891 E J Stanley

page 305

William W HARMAN, Hardin to Della R FOX, Dover 11 Feb 1891 E J Stanley

Fritz BARKLAGE to Henrietta BOEKHAUSE, nr Conc. 10 Mar 1891 E Graalman
page 306

Alexander W THURMAN, Well. to Sallie B WILLIAMSON, Grand Pass
10 Mar 1891 Fred V Loos

August SCHMIDT to Anna HENNING, both Conc. 5 Mar 1891 Wm Bek

page 307

Charles G KEHR to TRACY RIPPERGER, both Nap. 12 Mar 1891 Wm Young

Albert G MABREY to Estella THOMAS, both Nap. 11 Mar 1891 A A Moore
William Thomas, father, gave consent

page 308

Charles ALLEN, Sugar Tree, Carroll Co MO to Permellia Ellen BENNETT,
Dover 13 Mar 1891 Henry C Wallace Jr H J Bennett, father, gave consent

Samuel G EMISON, Higg. to S FOREST SMITH, Mayview 12 Mar 1891 Fred V Loos
page 309

Henry LUETJEN to Mary ALEWELL, both Conc. 15 Mar 1891 F J Biltz

Harry Joseph SURREY to Mary Ann MURPHY, both Higg. 17 Mar 1891 Wm Young
Cyrus W JACKSON, gdn of Mary Ann, gave consent

page 310

Henry HORN to Maggie B HARRISON, both Hodge 17 Mar 1891 Henry C Wallace Jr
Mrs Margaret Catherine Harrison, mother, gave consent

page 310
 Richard DICKSON to Cydie TURNER, both nr Waverly 8 Mar 1891
 Ephraim Jackson at Green Chapel

page 311
 Harry MOSES to Josie STANFORD, both Dover 25 Feb 1891 E Jackson

John J REED to Laura E DURBIN, both Odessa 18 Mar 1891 Wm Young
 page 312 at Long's Hotel, Lex.

Andrew J WEHRMAN to Emma C HEIDBRINK, both Higg. 5 Mar 1891 J H Dreyer

James DAVIS, Higg. to Isabella BATES, Mayview 26 Jan 1891 B W Stewart
 page 313

James A HARRIS to Martha SWOPS 26 Mar 1891 A J Robinson
 Robert Swops, father, gave consent

Charles D LANE, Odessa to Willie Ann HARDIN, Mayview 25 Mar 1891
 Jos B Hinkle. Her parents dead; no gdn. Joseph Hardin, brother, consent
 page 314

Eugene LANDER to Lee Anna MASTERSON, both Bates City 25 Mar 1891
 res. Givens Masterson J Cal Littrell

Hiram PORTER FINCH, Well, to Nannie ROBINSON, Waterloo 22 Mar 1891
 Thos E Chinn

page 315
 Benjamin H PORTER, Odessa to Blanch BURTON, Greenton 26 Mar 1891
 B E Lawson

John KEMPLE to Carrie BARKER, both Greenton 31 Mar 1891 John J Lilly
 page 316

STERLING P RANKIN, Columbus, Johnson Co MO to Clara Bell MURRY, nr Odessa
 res. Thomas Murry 25 Feb 1891 L F Clemens

Thomas RIDINGS to Mattie ROSE 1 Apr 1891 J H Holmesley
 W H CARTER, gdn of Mattie, gave consent
 page 317

Charles ZEIGELBEIN to Anna DEKE, both Conc. 30 Mar 1891 F J Biltz
 Henry Deke, father, gave consent

August LOHMAN to Clara KAMMEYER, both Conc. 29 Mar 1891 F J Biltz
 page 318

Robert GRAHAM to Frank BELL, both Richmond, Ray Co 4 Apr 1891 John M Price

Joseph L FAIRFIELD to Jennie E MATHEW, both Dover 10 Mar 1891 A L Houston
 page 319 res. Mrs J A Mathew

Charles GRAU to Sophia HOCKER, both Conc. 31 Mar 1891 H H Hackman

POMPT SCOTT to Charlotte WASHINGTON, both Odessa 5 Apr 1891 J B Hinkle
 page 320

Jesse FALKNER to Ruthey WALLIS, both Alma 7 Apr 1891 Wm Young

Lewis H GERRETT to Lola SMITHEY, both Hodge 31 Mar 1891 C G Frazier
 F M Gerrett, father & H E Gerrett, mother, gave consent
 page 321

James M PAGE to Alice TAYLOR, both Page City 7 Apr 1891 Fred V Loos

Adolph PITTON to Julia THOULOZE 11 Apr 1891 Wm Young
 page 322

Perry DAVIS to Katie DAVIS 11 Apr 1891 W L Dorn Blaser

Richard W POWELL to Belle P GAUTIER, both Odessa 8 Apr 1891 Rev V M
 Crutsinger

page 323
 SHERMAN KINNAMON to Anna E HITCHINGS, both Odessa 15 Apr 1891
 Robt T Russell
 Fritz SCHMIDT to Emilie STOLL, both Conc. 14 Apr 1891 H Mohr
 page 324
 Edward STEWART, Omaha NE to Annie L HINES, Lex. 16 Apr 1891 H A Duboc
 Harry A WILLIAMS to Minnie (Murnie ?) YOUNG 9 Apr 1891 W H Howard
 page 325
 William B BRADLEY, Lex. to Lizzie ALLEN, Greenton 15 Apr 1891 A M Cockrill
 res. Henry MOSEES/MOSUS
 James H MC GUIRE to Hannah L COLVIN, both Conc. 25 Feb 1891 W L Trader
 Rec. 20 Apr 1891
 page 326
 William ROSSWELL (ROSEWELL ?) to Effie Lee REAVIS 21 Apr 1891
 John M Price
 Frank WILTE (WITTE ?) to Alvena BUCK, both Alma 21 Apr 1891 Fr Rohlfing
 page 327
 EVAN BECKER to Mary B NICHOLSON 22 Apr 1891 Fred W Eason
 Robert E Lee ROBINSON to Mary S GIBSON, both Odessa 22 Apr 1891
 A M Cockrill res. B R Gibson
 page 328
 Frederic W TUEPKER to Alma F HOLKE, both Nap. 23 Apr 1891 Louis J Haas
 Adolph H DEKE to Alice COVINGTON, both Conc. 29 Apr 1891 F J Biltz
 page 329
 Henry H MEINERSHAGEN to Lizzie RUST, both Higg. 29 Apr 1891
 Henry F Hoefer
 Henry BLANCK to Gische MAYER, both Conc. 30 Apr 1891 C H Demetris
 at Emma
 John F LONG, Pierce City, Lawrence Co MO to Levie WEBB, Grand Pass,
 Saline Co MO 7 May 1891 J Marshall Dempsey res. Samuel Webb
 Charles CURTIS to Minnie GRAY 10 May 1891 B M Taylor
 Silvie Ann SHUMAKER, Minnie's mother, gave consent
 page 331
 Thomas W WHEATLEY to Gertrude MAW, both Mayview between 7 & 15 May 1891
 Fred V Loos
 William H TRYON, Salina, Cherokee Co KS to Lydia L COLE, Well.
 18 May 1891 A A Moore
 page 332
 Charles E JACKSON to Eva M MC CURDY 20 May 1891 E C Gordon
 Charles V BASHAM to Lydia Ann WILT, both Mayview 25 May 1891
 Fred W Eason
 page 333
 James PATTERSON AINSWORTH, Marshall MO to Margaret Matilda LOGGANS,
 Odessa 25 May 1891 Wm Tipton Wm A Loggans, father, gave consent
 Samuel JOHNSON to Manerva THOMAS, both Odessa 28 May 1891 Jas B Hook
 page 334
 Walter B OLIVER to Lina Belle BUNCH, both Higg. 28 Apr 1891 rec. 1 June
 J E Ragland

page 334
MEACOM O SQUIRES to Mattie HALE, both Nap. 3 June 1891 Wm Young
John Hale, father, gave consent

page 335
John W CARTER to Ella WASHINGTON 3 June 1891 Isaac Newton Triplett
Charity Washington, mother, gave consent
Thomas B BENNETT to Mary C WHITE, both Higg. 4 June 1891 Fred V Loos

page 336
Peter STALCK to May PYETTE, both Higg. 8 June 1891 Wm Young

Owen HANLY, Turner KS to Mary HURLEY, Lex. 9 June 1891 J J Lilly

page 337
Michael BIERNBACK to Julia C COSTELLO, both Odessa 11 June 1891 N Groth

William MITCHELL to Nettie COLLINS, both Higg. 14 May 1891 B W Stewart

page 338
John B MOUNTJOY to Ella M POWELL 10 June 1891 H A Duboc

John M FEASEL to Litha E PAGE, both Higg. 15 June 1891 H A Duboc

page 339
EINAR S BACH, Colorado Springs CO to Kattie S HOLLIS, Lex. 15 June 1891
G M Goode

Aso L SMITH to Ella S ENEMMO, both Higg. 15 June 1891 J S Conner

page 340
HILTON LEWIS to Lizzie B WINN, both Dover 25 Mar 1891 rec. 16 June
Geo Plattenburg res. James Winn

Guss EASTERLA, Nap. to Nannie S BLAIR, Waterloo 17 June 1891 Wm Young
Mrs L F Blair, mother, gave consent

page 341
Walter F POISAL to Lucie PEMBERTON, both Corder 16 June 1891 W J Snow
Mrs S M Pemberton, mother, gave consent

William T PRATHER, Odessa to Ada L FISHBACK, Higg. 16 June 1891 Fred V Loos

page 342
William C PEDDICORD, Warrensburg to Mary C LALE, Odessa 10 June 1891
W M Tipton

Henry MATHEW to Lucinda JACOBS 25 June 1891 B M Taylor

page 343
Harvey E SCOTT to Laura Ann WHITLEY, both Hardin 27 June 1891 Wm Young
Thomas S Whitley, father, gave consent

Andrew J LAUGHLIN to Florence V GARVIN, both Odessa 27 May 1891 S D Givens
res. James Garvin

page 344
David P BUTTRAM to Orel Estel GAREY, both Higg. 6 June 1891 J E Ragland

Walter H SMITH, Higg. to Lula GRAHAM, Aull. 1 July 1891 Thos L Powell

page 345
James Franklin WALLS to Cora PRICE, both Well. 1 July 1891 P W Chester

John E TRINDLE, Hardin to Louella COMBS, Millville, Ray Co MO
7 July 1891 Wm Young

page 346
BLUFORD Franklin HOLMAN, Lex to Rhoda O Doanien O'DONALD, Dover
3 July 1891 John M Price

Herman E MARK to Bertha A STARK 7 July 1891 J J Lilly

page 359
 Patrick CARNEY to Mary A POWERS, both Higg. 24 Aug 1891 R M Ryan
 James H SALYERS to Ora C STAPLETON, both Dover 5 Sep 1891 John M Price
 Marion Francis Stapleton, father, gave consent
 page 360
 Oscar R LALE, Mayview to Ada LEAP, Odessa 9 Sep 1891 E C Gordon
 HENSLEY Lale, father, gave consent
 Edward A LEE to Maude S PAGE, both Odessa 9 Sep 1891 W M Tipton
 page 361
 Peter E ERICKSON to Anna HIECKE 12 Sep 1891 Wm Young
 Louis STORKER to Annie BUTLER, both Waverly 15 Sep 1891 Wm Young
 page 362
 L FAUBION, Norman OK to Mary PHILLIPS, Odessa 2 Sep 1891 V M Crutsinger
 William B WHEATLEY to Georgia A LUTTRELL, both Higg. 12 Aug 1891
 Chas Burns
 page 363
 Albert FREI to Emma OBERING 10 Sep 1891 John Meyer res. John HULERT
 Phillip J SCHUTZ to Myrtie HALE, both Nap. 20 Sep 1891 G M Goode
 page 364
 James SHUPEE to Jossie HOLLINS, both Odessa 9 Sep 1891 J W Rhodes
 Joseph B POOL, Mayview to Addie ROLAND, Lex. 21 Sep 1891 Wm Young
 page 365
 Alexander BENNETT, Corder to Bell MAXWELL, Odessa 21 Sep 1891
 J L Carmichael
 Wesley JOHNSON, Kingsville, Johnson Co MO to Clary M HARNEY, Lex
 21 Sep 1891 A A Moore
 page 366
 William A BRACKMAN to Emilie OETTING, both Conc. 20 Sep 1891 C H Demetris
 Charles W MARTIN, Ottumwa IA to Cora G GARNETT, Bates City 20 Sep 1891
 B E Dawson
 page 367
 Waldemar MEYER to Meta STUMPENHAUS, both Conc. 20 Sep 1891 H Mohr
 William M DISHMAN to Annie V BROWN 30 Sep 1891 G M Goode
 Mrs Mary BURRISS, mother of Wm Dishman, gave consent
 page 368
 Ernest M MC CAUSLAND to Jennie A GOODE 1 Oct 1891 G M Goode
 William H WHITE to Elizabeth EWING, both Higg. 23 Sep 1891 Fred V Loos
 page 369
 Hermann F MOEHLENSTEDT to Mettia MEYER, both Conc. 27 Sep 1891 H Mohr
 William H HEAGAN to Edna MERRELL, both Higg. 5 Oct 1891 J S Conner
 page 370
 Thomas WILLIAMS to Winnie TAYLOR 21 Sep 1891 J H Homesley
 BERRY William GARNER to Eliza JENKINS, both Alma 20 Apr 1891 J W Whitley
 at Pleasant Grove

page 371

John W FOX to Lizzie R WEIBEL 7 Oct 1891 at Sedalia Milo Blair

John R HEADRICK, Alexandria, Thayer Co NE to Mildred E WHITE, Oak Grove,
Jackson Co MO 4 Oct 1891 A W Morris

page 372

George P SCHOOLING to Mayme A MC MEEKIN, both Higg. 8 Oct 1891 E Roth

Jeremiah LEHANE to Mary KANE, both Conc. 6 Oct 1891 R M Ryan

page 373

Henry J LOHMANN to Julia A SMITH, both Conc. 13 Oct 1891 E Graalman

John HIX to Lucy PRICE 7 Oct 1891 J H Homesley

page 374

John C EDWARDS, Kansas City to Fannie B STARR, Odessa 7 Oct 1891

F W Leonard res. James Starr

Charles F STARR, Odessa to Carry E MILLER, Pittsville, Johnson Co MO
7 Oct 1891 F W Leonard

page 375

George STANFORD, Dover to Addie BOLTON, Page City 4 Oct 1891

Ephraim Jackson

James Bolton, father, gave consent

Edward B VAUGHAN to Lizzie C HUTCHISON 20 Oct 1891 E C Gordon

page 376

Robert ATKINSON, Jr, Ottawa, Franklin Co KS to Lucie Belle MOUNTJOY,
Lex. 14 Oct 1891 Robert Atkinson

Samuel B BURTON, Bates City to Kathrine T BARNETT, Lex. 21 Oct 1891
E C Gordon at Edgefield

page 377

Henry L STARKEBAUM to Louisa M HOEHN, both Higg. 22 Oct 1891

Henry F Hoefer

Joseph James REIGHLEY to Vena Rosa WOLLENMAN, both Corder 21 Oct 1891
J J Lilly

page 378

Joseph P KLUMP, Kansas City to Alice A SMITH, Lex. 21 Oct 1891

J J Lilly

Charles C BENNETT to Ella M WHITE, both Higg. 23 Oct 1891 Fred Loos
Mrs Kate White, mother, gave consent

page 379

Oscar R PUCKETT to Emma M MARSHALL, both Mayview 27 Oct 1891 G M Goode

William F PEERY to Birdie E CAPPS, both Waverly 25 Oct 1891 T P Cobb

page 380

Ewel T MASTERSON, Greenton to Annie M KITE, Bates City 28 Oct 1891

J C Worley res. N Kite

Romanus B QUICKEL, Waverly to Lula B SANDERS, Lex. 28 Oct 1891 G M Goode
page 381

Claus REITH to Martha KESSNER, both Conc. 29 Oct 1891 F J Biltz

GREENUP D BROWN, Dover to Mary E LEWIS, Alma 28 Oct 1891 W J Snow

page 382

John W NELSON to Nancy A LUNCEFORD, both Well. 2 Nov 1891 Thos E Chinn
Alfred B Lunceford, father, gave consent

BUTLER BARKER to Mattie WILSON, both Odessa 5 Nov 1891 Wm Young

page 383

Daniel FRAZIER to Lillie B SMITH, both Higg. 4 Nov 1891 H J Burton
HARRISON WOODS, Greenton to Harriet WASHINGTON, Odessa 29 Oct 1891
James W Rhodes

page 384

George M HUPMAN, Nap. to Mary M DILLON, Well. 10 Nov 1891 J J Lilly
Henry M FRAZIER, Lex. to Annie M GILKEY, Higg. 8 Nov 1891
W T Eastwood J H Gilkey, father, gave consent

page 385

James W CUNNINGHAM to Anna H COLVERT, both Mayview 11 Nov 1891
T M Horne
John H LOTHROP, Kearney, Buffalo CO NE to Lucy B LA BERTEW, Lex.
3 Sep 1891 W J Carpenter

page 386

George W STEWART to Fannie SPEARS 14 Oct 1891 Thos M Cobb

LINCOLN J JONES to Louisa E OLDEN 28 Oct 1891 J H Homesley

page 387

Walter COLLEY to Lula HAYNES 17 Nov 1891 J H Homesley
WOODSON Colley, father, gave consent
Amos W GROOM, Lex. to Sallie L HARALSON, Odessa 18 Nov 1891 B E Lawson

page 388

James A MOYEAR, Richmond Ray Co to Mertie B HASKELL, Sunshine, Ray Co
24 Nov 1891 Wm Young

Henry C MEYER to Lizzie DOBLIE, both Conc. 22 Nov 1891 H Mohr

page 389

William STRODTMAN, Nap. to Fannie A JONES, Well. 25 Nov 1891 C T Wallace
res. A C Jones

William L SIMPSON to Lettie S SIGLER, both Odessa 25 Nov 1891
B E Dawson

page 390

George L MORGAN to Lizzie E MAHAN, both Well. 25 Nov 1891 A A Moore
res. Thomas Mahan

Martin CONNER to Hattie WARDER, both Well. 26 Nov 1891 Thos E Chinn

page 391

John W MANSELL to Cordelia HUGHES 30 Nov 1891 Wm Young
Joseph D Hughes, father, gave consent

James E NEVILLE to Nannie M MC LAIN, both Aull. 24 Nov 1891 Fred V Loos
page 392

Arthur W MC LAIN, Aull. to Lee PAYNE, Mayview 24 Nov 1891 Fred V Loos
John W Mc Lain, father, gave consent

John H ANSON to Mary M NEFF, both Tabo 2 Dec 1891 Fred V Loos

page 393

Charles H GLADISH to Annie V GREEN, both Higg. 1 Dec 1891 Fred V Loos

Mat P BURGESS, Well. to Louisa STIGALL, Sunshine, Ray Co 2 Dec 1891
G H Wilkinson

page 394

Ernst HOEFER to Minnie BOEDEKER, both Higg. 3 Dec 1891 H F Hoefer

Abraham H HERD, Dorance, Russell Co KS to Margret M ADAMS, Wilson,
Ellsworth Co KS 5 Dec 1891 Henry C Wallace

page 395

FLETCHER HOLLIS, Dover to Annie B MURRAY, Hodge 6 Dec 1891
Lamar Bedsworth
Christian G REHKOP, Conc. to Lena FLAIR, Blackburn, Saline Co
3 Dec 1891 Wm Buehler

page 396

Austin M BOULDEN to Maggie R MASKAR, both Odessa 9 Dec 1891
Thos J Phillips
SHELTON Robert WILLIAMS to Belle KUNTZ, both Alma 13 Nov 1891
Rev A Coleman

page 397

Moses FIELDS to Mattie REED 3 Dec 1891 J H Homesley

HARRISON THERCLES to Jennie WHITE 14 Dec 1891 J H Homesley

page 398

Arthur BRADFORD to Anna MOSBY, both Higg. 15 Dec 1891 Fred V Loos

MAXWELL LYONS, Higg. to Maria H WALKER, Page City 15 Dec 1891 B H Dupuy
page 399 res. John Walker

Samuel A VERMILLION to Susie A DYER, both Higg. 16 Dec 1891 Fred V Loos

Daniel BESSINGER, Waterloo to Emma GATES, Nap. 16 Dec 1891 E C Gordon
page 400

Samuel W SHAMEL, Sedalia to Flora S CHAPMAN, Higg. 10 Dec 1891 W S Trader

Benjamin RUSSELL to Laura F SMITH, both Higg. 26 Nov 1891 E W Lewis
page 401

Charles SMITH to Alice TEBBS, both Higg. 8 Dec 1891 E W Lewis

Fredrick MATHESON to Minnie BOWMAN 21 Nov 1891 Gustav Schulz at Rivertown
page 402

Lon H NEVILLE to Maggie MC KAY, both Aull. 9 Dec 1891 W J Brown
Wm D Mc Kay, father, gave consent

John ALBERS to Dorothea SCHARNHORST, both Conc. 20 Dec 1891 H Mohr
page 403

Joseph A SMARR to Laura M COLLINS, both Aull. 16 Dec 1891 J H Houx
res. Gorr Collins

August H KAPPELMAN to Lillie M DAVIS, both Waverly 22 Dec 1891
Lamar Bedsworth

page 404

William E BOOKER to Ida May CURTNER, both Higg. 24 Dec 1891 Wm Young
John & Cathern Curtner, parents, gave consent

Joseph W BURGSTADT, Conc. to Annie STERMMING, Sweet Springs
18 Dec 1891 Henry Miller

page 405

Elijah MARLOW, Cassville, Barry Co MO to Pearl MISENHELTA, Lex
25 Dec 1891 Granville Clayton. Aaron Misenhelta, father, gave consent

James B MADISON to Lucinda BURLLES 26 Dec 1891 G Clayton
page 406

John T HACKLEY to Estelle CORBIN, both Corder 24 Dec 1891 T P Cobb
Mrs C V Corbin, mother, gave consent

Harvey M BRASHER to Lizzie MC PAGE 24 Dec 1891 J N Triplett

page 407

William H WHITE to Amanda MARTIN, both Well. 24 Dec 1891 H G Gibson

Joseph JACKSON to Annie G TOOLEY, both Higg. 24 Dec 1891 Fred V Loos
Wm H Tooley, father, gave consent

page 408

William H WOOD to Lizzie MC KINNEY, both Odessa 27 Dec 1891 T M Horne

Lee MIRICE to Ella WRIGHT, both Well. 24 Dec 1891 A A Moore

page 409

Willie L PHILLIPS to Elizabeth TURLEY, both Odessa 21 Dec 1891
V M Crutsinger at Columbus, Johnson Co

Harry PURCELL, Odessa to Lucy E THURMAN, Well. 24 Dec 1891 W J Carpenter
page 410

Clinton S WAHN to Susie E WELCH, both Odessa 10 Dec 1891 W J Carpenter

Henry B DICKEY, Lex. to Jettie S HICKLIN, Well. 30 Dec 1891 W J Carpenter
page 411

Frank HABERHORN to Carrie RUPPLE 30 Dec 1891 W J Carpenter

Charles SCHLICKELMANN to Magdalena HUFNAGEL, both Conc. 28 Dec 1891
G Schulz

page 412

Albert F WINKLER to Mary E GRANDORF 30 Dec 1891 G Schulz

Theodore E JONES to Katie C FERGUSON, both Odessa 28 Dec 1891 B E Dawson
page 413

CORDELL THOMPSON, Warrensburg to Lee MANIES, Higg. 4 Dec 1891 G Clayton

Louis H FIENE to Emilie KIRCHOFF, both Conc. 1 Jan 1892 H Mohr
page 414

Francis L HAGOOD to Sallie W GOLLADAY, both Higg. 31 Dec 1891
W T Eastwood

Julius W PETERING, Higg. to Alice S HEIMBROOK, Conc. 6 Jan 1892
res. Henry Heimbrook J P Rice, Salisbury, MO

page 415

James E MC COMBS to Josie JONES, both Odessa 6 Jan 1892 T M Horne

Harmann LINBRINGER to Annie GAUSMANN, both Well. 8 Jan 1892 D Behrens
page 416

Albert H SCHULTZ to Emile A BESSERT, both Conc. 31 Dec 1891 Ed Graalman

Uriah D MITCHELL to Florence E PRICE 10 Jan 1892 G M Goode
page 417

Thomas G LEAVITT to Helen RILOT, both Higg. 10 Jan 1892 W T Eastwood

George B EWING to Matty A WEAVER, both Mayview 13 Jan 1892 T M Horne
page 418

William P SPRY to Elizabeth D LAMBERT 18 Jan 1892 G Clayton
Henry T Lambert, father, gave consent

Thomas GOODWIN, Lex. to Sallie FIELDS, Odessa 17 Jan 1892 J A Grant
page 419

Henry W LEISE to Francis A SCHAEPERKOETTER, both Corder 14 Jan 1892
J H Dreyer

John H SCHUMAKER to Lucy TANECH 4 Nov 1891 J H Dreyer

page 420

George PUCKETT to Rosa E ROBERTS, both Waverly 19 Jan 1892 T P Cobb

Henry C PENDLETON, Raytown to Mattie T LEWIS, Aullville 31 Dec 1891
Charles Burns m.g.

page 421

Gustavus PETTERSON to Emma KLEIST 23 Jan 1892 John M Price

Elmore CUNNINGHAM to Lizzie TWIGS, both Waverly 23 Jan 1892 Rev M Reed
page 422

Albert KENNEDY to Annie REGISTER, both Dover 17 Jan 1892
John Justice, elder LDS

Leon B DAVIS, Waverly to Ella MARQUIS, Hodge 3 Feb 1892 Lamar Bedsworth
page 423

William C GILLIS to Lillie A WILSON, both Waverly 24 Jan 1892
Wm S Wilburn

George W LOONEY to Anna E J LOWE, both Dover 3 Feb 1892 G M Goode
page 424

Charles W SPARKS to LIEU V DYER, both Chapel Hill 3 Feb 1892
J W Mitchell

Richard O'NEAL, Well. to Minney HASE, Waverly 4 Feb 1892 Wm S Wilburn
page 425 res. H P Tidd

Louis REHKOP, Conc. to Mary POESE, Warrensburg 4 Feb 1892 F J Biltz

Samuel STAPLETON to Sarah HARDSON 8 Feb 1892 John M Price
page 426

James E HANNAH to Susan H MASTERSON, both Greenton 21 Jan 1892
A A Moore

George W RAGAN, K.C.MO to Barbara VARNER, Odessa 11 Feb 1892 S G Clay
page 427

William TEBBENKAMP to Wilhelmina PLOEGER, both Conc. 10 Feb 1892
Chas Buehler, Meth. ch. Conc.

Frank SHADATE (CHEDOTTE) to Jennie C PENN 13 Feb 1892 John M Price
page 428

William B FLEET to Lucy B STARKE, both Corder 28 Jan 1892 J B Starke
res. Burwell Starke

William H BOOKER, Jr to Annie E B NOLAND 1 Feb 1892 J H Homesley
page 429

Bernhard A HOELSCHER to Minna FRAINZ, both Conc. 18 Feb 1892 H Mohr

William F NIEMANN to Mary L HOEFER, both Higg. 18 Feb 1892 H F Hoefer
page 430

Fritz FREVERT to Hannah EGGERS, both Higg. 17 Feb 1892 H F Hoefer

William GASSEN, Lex. to Mary J WICK, Higg. 14 Feb 1892 John J Lilly
page 431

James T GRAHAM to Florence ABRELL, both Wakendah, Carroll Co 22 Feb 1892
Henry C Wallace Jr

Henry M EASTERLING to Nancy J SPENCER, both Sibley 24 Feb 1892 Wm Young
page 432

Frank OLIVER to Martha SEGRETAIN 25 Feb 1892 Henry C Wallace Jr

John J CASHEN, K C MO to Katie K MULLIGAN, Lex. 23 Feb 1892 John J Lilly
page 433

John A BEATY, Humansville, Polk Co MO to Elizabeth MULLIKIN, Lex
under 18 17 Feb 1892 Thos E Chinn Philip D Mullikin, father, gave consent

page 433

John KNOTT, Grand Pass, Saline Co to Sallie COLE, Dover 15 Dec 1891
Geo Plattenburg

page 434

Thomas S HACKLEY to Mary Lee PHELPS, both Dover 25 Feb 1892
Geo Plattenburg

Ezra W CROUCH, Elm P.O., Johnson Co to Mary J MC CAULEY, Odessa
res. Mrs. Jake Mc Cauley 29 Feb 1892 James G Dalton

page 435

Richard BOHLING to Rosie E HALSTEN, both Alma 28 Feb 1892
Chas Buehler

HENDERSON B ALLEN, Lex to Carrie STEELE, Waverly 29 Feb 1892
C T Wallace

page 436

Robert A GILLESPIE, Bates City to Maggie E HILL, Knob Noster 2 Mar 1892
W S Trader res. J C Hill

George W ROBINSON to Lizzie ROBINSON 3 Mar 1892 John M Price

page 437

Lee MC GREW to Jacque OLIVER, both Waverly 3 Mar 1892 T P Cobb

John J FOX, Higg. to Annie E HOEHN, Mayview 2 Mar 1892 Wm Buehler

page 438

Charles JOHNSON to Katie YOUNG, both Corder 3 Mar 1892 Fred Markworth

Henry P FUCHS to Metha S BAMMANN, both Conc. 3 Mar 1892 F J Biltz

page 439

Herman KALTHOFF to Carrie LUDWIG, both Alma 2 Mar 1892 F Rohlfing

Henry C MEYER to Adelheid LENTZEN, both Conc. 25 Feb 1892 F Rohlfing

page 440

Benjamin SCHWEGLER, Alma to Pauline GEISELMANN, Corder 25 FEB 1892
Fr Rohlfing

John W KIRCHNER to Katherine PLOGER, both Conc. 11 Feb 1892 Fr Rohlfing

page 441

Frederick KREUTZ to Hettie May WOOD, both Well. 2 Mar 1892 A A Moore

Erwin NOTT, Joplin, Jasper Co to Rosa F DYE, Greenfield, Hancock Co IN
8 Mar 1892 Wm Young

page 442

George T HAM to Minnie L VANARSDALL, both Corder 8 Mar 1892
Thos L Powell, Bapt. m.g.

George W KNATT to Carrie CARTER, both Dover 9 Mar 1892 C T Wallace
res. L J HOCKENSMITH

page 443

John E F FAHRMEIER to Emma L LEFMAN, both Corder 10 Mar 1892 H F Hoefer

August L FORDERHASE to Anna TEBBENKAMP, both Conc. 9 Mar 1892
Ed Graalman

page 444

Thomas J MORRIS to Laura E BETHEL 13 Mar 1892 T L Powell

Eugene CORBET to Nancy EATON, both Henry (Henrietta?) Ray Co MO
18 Mar 1892 Wm Young

page 445

William BODENSTAB to Anna PEPER, both Conc. 13 Mar 1892 C H Demetris
res. Jacob Peper

page 445

Frederick D MEYER to Margaretha SCHROEDER, both Conc. 20 Mar 1892
F J Biltz

page 446

Peter ZANZ to Anna FUCHS, both Higg. 17 Mar 1892 John J Lilly
Michael Fuchs, father, gave consent
William HILL to Alice ANDRES, both Higg. 24 Mar 1892 B L Mitchell

page 447

George W ROBERTS to Jennie LITTLEJOHN, both Aull. 23 Mar 1892
W P Dorsey

C Leslie WILSON to Bertie L CORDER, both Corder 22 Mar 1892 W J Snow
page 448

Frederick J BESTE, Wright City, Warren Co MO to Caroline Bodeker,
Higg. 29 Mar 1892 J H Dreyer

George W PROCTOR to Anna K WOEHR, both Higg. 11 Feb 1892 J H Dreyer
page 449

George W BLEDSOE to Mertie A BROWN, both Bates City 30 Mar 1892
Thos J Phillips

Abner BROOKINS to Millie L LEE 6 Mar 1892 J H Homesley
page 450

Alexander L MC CRACKEN to Annie B DUGGINS, both Aull. 3 Jan 1892
W J Carpenter at Riverton

Elmer E WOODRUFF to Mary G FOX, both Higg. 3 Apr 1892 J E Ragland j.p.
page 451

John HUXEL to Birdie KRUELL, both Well. 24 Mar 1892 D Behrens

William F ENLOE to Mattie HELM 6 Apr 1892 G M Goode
page 452

Jasper AMER to Lizzie LEE 6 Apr 1892 Jas B Hook

William BERRY to Mary Jane JACKSON, both Alma 29 Mar 1892 A Coleman
page 453

George W CREWS, Well. to Nannie C WARNEX, Nap. 6 Apr 1892 A A Moore

Benjamin B TULLY, Well. to Carrie R COLLINS, Greenton 14 Mar 1892
Thos E Chinn

page 454

Charles F STRASBURG, Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE to Laura KELLEY, Bates
City 10 Apr 1892 Thos J Phillips

George MATSCHINSKY to Christena STEPHAN, Nap. 20 Apr 1892 Fr Sabronsky
page 455

William DAVIS to Lissette KEUTZ, both Well. 13 Apr 1892 John Phetzing

Otto DIERKING to Alice BECKER 20 Apr 1892 G M Goode
page 456

William HENSIECK, Alma to Katie N MILLER, Conc. 21 Apr 1892 Fr Rohlfing

Lewis SMITH to Julia DONIPHAN 23 Apr 1892 John M Price

END OF BOOK 3

Book 4

page 1

William HINES to Caroline BRACKMAN, both Conc. 24 Apr 1892 F J Biltz

William H LITTLEJOHN to Lou B BENTON, both Aullville 20 Apr 1892
W P Dorsey

page 2

James H THURMAN, Well. to Bettie PROCK, Odessa 20 Apr 1892 A A Moore

Martin TIEMANN to Lena EVERT, both Conc. 22 Apr 1892 H Mohr

page 3

FIELDING WILLIAMS to Alice CURRY, both Alma 25 Apr 1892 A Coleman

William TUEPKER to Lina KRUEL, both Well. 28 Apr 1892 D Behrens

page 4

Charles F WEHMEYER to Elizabeth B HILLENS, both Conc. 20 Apr 1892
John J Lilly

Edward HARRIS to Mary R LEE, both Higg. 5 May 1892 H J Burton

page 5

Robert F BRIGHT to Laura A PORTER, both Mayview 7 May 1892 H J Burton

Oscar ADAMS, Oak Grove to Nannie HUMPHREY, Well. 4 May 1892 A A Moore

page 6

Louis MANARD to Tabitha M DENNIS, both Lex. 6 May 1892 W A Wilson

Charles N WHITE to Lizzie JORDAN, both Nap. 10 May 1892 Rev Fr Labronsky

page 7

William H LOOMIS to Annie GEYER, both Lex. 10 May 1892 E C Gordon

James MEADE, Odessa to Alice WRIGHT, Mayview 12 May 1892 F L Streeter

page 8

George W CAREY to Annie HAYNES, both Dover 18 May 1892 Wm Young

John LOCKET, Pittsburg, KS to Irena I BOWMAN, Waverly 19 May 1892
Henry C Wallace, j p

page 9

Robert M HARRIS to Sarah C HOLTCAMP, both Aull. 19 May 1892 H C Wallace

Tobe SIMPSON to Mary A F HAYDEN, both Lex. 11 May 1892 W H Howard

page 10

David M SMITH to J E WILSON, both Lex. 25 May 1892 G M Goode

Julius H DETERT to Ida C KUHLMAN, both Conc. 25 May 1892 E Graalman

page 11

William H FERGUSON, Montgomery City MO to Bettie GREEN, Lex. 30 May 1892
E C Gordon

Edward H VAUGHAN to Sue M PLATTENBURG, both Dover 2 Mar 1892
George Plattenburg

page 12

Josiah D PAYNE, Kansas City, MO to Christine C HANSEL, Bonner Springs KS
1 June 1892 Henry C Wallace

George JAMISON, Gower, Clinton Co MO to Sallie L SMITH, Lex. 1 June 1892
M H Mc Cain res. F D Smith

page 13

Charlie H CHILCOTE to Jessie M JOHNSON, both Dover 1 June 1892 D W Conner

page 13

GRANT ASHFORD to Margaret CANADA, both Lex. 8 June 1892 G Clayton

page 14

W Robert GOSEWISCH to Alice P THOMAS, both Lex. 15 June 1892 H A Duboc

MEREDITH HELM to Lillie B DUNCAN, both Lex. 19 May 1892 John M Price

page 15

Will CLEARY to Kellie MC COWN, both Hardin 16 June 1892 Henry C Wallace
May Mc Cown, mother, gives consent

James S CORDER to Phoebe CHARLTON, both Corder 23 March 1892

W B McFarland

page 16

Eugene SEVERYRAL to Francine REVERGER, both Lex. 25 June 1892 Wm Young
Victor Reverger, father, gave consent

Edwin R BRADLEY, Blackburn to Annie HINCK, Conc. 26 June 1892 F J Biltz

page 17

John V KINYOUN to Sarah F LANE, both Bates City 13 June 1892 G M Goode

Charley F IKE to Addie E SCOTT, both Lex. 29 June 1892 G W Hyde

page 18

Albert WILLIAMS to Margaret NEW, both Dover 26 June 1892 D W Majors

John D MC CAULEY to Alma TAYLOR, both Odessa 29 June 1892 E C Gordon

page 19

J Fred WEHNSHOENER to Matilda EHLERS, both Nap. 15 June 1892 G J Mueller

Peter MUELLER to Engel WINKELMANN, both Aull. 10 July 1892 F J Biltz

page 20

James M SMALL to Cora B SMITH, both Higg. 16 June 1892 J E Ragland

Albert E JAMES to Annie M STEELE, both Lex. 14 July 1892 Thos M Cobb

page 21

DE WITT DAVIS, Mayview to Sirmas Silvia CRUMP, Lex. 13 July 1892

John Cane

Henry SIEGFRIED to Theresa MEIARENT, both Higg. 17 July 1892 W Kroesch

page 22

John W LINVILLE to Kattie S MACK, both De Kalb, Buchanan Co MO

26 July 1892 Henry C Wallace

Frank JOHNSON to Jennie WHITE, both Lex. 29 July 1892 J H Homesley

Fannie WILSON, formerly Fannie Johnson, mother of Frank, gave consent

page 23

James ARNETT to Mary JOHNSON, both Odessa 9 July 1892 John Marshall

Howard J CANNON, Oak Grove to Belle M HARRINGTON, Nap. 20 July 1892

A A Moore

page 24

George SOWELL, Higg. to Sophia STREEDLE, Mayview 26 July 1892

E G Bryant

Albert S RADCLIFF, Levasy to Lulu RUSSELL, Buckner 3 Aug 1892 H C Wallace

page 25

Walter M DRUMMOND to Ella J HOLMAN, both Odessa 8 Aug 1892 John M Price

THOMPSON CHINN to Virdie WASHINGTON, both Aull. 1 Aug 1892 M M Cook

Mark Washington, father, gave consent

page 26
Alonzo GRAY to Eviline HILL 9 Aug 1892 John M Price

Thomas Lester BEACH to Fannie BADGLEY, both Higg. 10 Aug 1892
E J Stanley

page 27
William PURCELL, Odessa to Ollie V MASTERSON, Bates City 10 Aug 1892
A A Moore
Franklin SOPER to Elizabeth A VAN METER, both Dover 16 Aug 1892
Henry C Wallace Jr

page 28
Robert S PURCELL to Lula S KINKEAD, both Well. 10 Aug 1892 A A Moore

Frederick W NIERMANN to Anna WILK, both Conc. 21 Aug 1892 F J Biltz

page 29
Charles POLK to Maggie DELP, both Pleasant Green, Cooper Co 22 Aug 1892
E G Bryant
Willie C GOLLADAY to Minnie A LEEDOM, both Higg. 31 Aug 1892 B H Dupuy
Mrs E V Leedom, mother, gave consent

page 30
Edward JENNING, Aullville to Ida A OSBORNE, Higg. 31 Aug 1892
B F Thomas George Osborne, father, gave consent
Charlie GLOVER to Sallie K WEAVER, both Odessa 7 Sep 1892
Franklin L Streeter

page 31
Mike CONNORS to Sarah J O'MALLEY 7 Sep 1892 J J Lilly

Alexander CRAVEN, Well. to Elmira SELLMEYER, near Camden, Ray Co
15 Sep 1892 Wm Young

page 32
Henry ROHMANN to Lena LEMPE, both Conc. 16 Sep 1892 H Mohr

Ernest H SMITH, Alma to Minnie SHUMAKER, Conc. 18 Sep 1892 F J Biltz

page 33
John SCHLICHTING to Meta GRIPEN/GRIFEN, both Conc. 18 Sep 1892 F J Biltz

Frederick LUDWIG to Mary BECK, both Higg. 18 Sep 1892 Rev Boniface
Niehaus

page 34
William H COOLEY, Grand Pass to May SOWERS, Waverly 21 Sep 1892
Frank M Kibbey

Edward W MOORE, Waverly to Littie E WOODS, Hodge 28 Aug 1892
res. Alfred Woods nr Hodge Edward Taylor

page 35
Edwin M TAUBMAN, Lex. to Blanch L DU BOIS, Longton, Elk Co KS 15 Sep 1892
at Kansas City W J Carpenter
David W DE MASTERS, Page City to Lillie TRENT, Higg. 29 Sep 1892
W J Carpenter

page 36
Charles F SCHRIEMAN, Alma to Amelia HOLTCAMP, Aull. 29 Sep 1892
W Kruesch
James G DOUGHERTY, Greenton to Lillian STANFIELD, Odessa 15 Sep 1892
Isaac N Woodward

page 37
William G LIEBEL to Ida MULLIKIN 4 Oct 1892 H C Wallace Jr
Phillip Mullikin, father, gave consent

page 37
 Fritz C BRUENING to Gussie RINNE, both Higg. 2 Oct 1892 Henry F Hoefer
 page 38
 William E TRENT to Minnie M DUNHAM, both Higg. 5 Oct 1892
 Henry C Wallace Jr
 George W SWARTZ to Josephine GROSHA 5 Oct 1892 D M Proctor
 page 39
 Thomas J BURGESS, St Joseph, MO to Annie P BURDEN, Lex. 6 Oct 1892
 G M Goode
 Lewis SCHROEDER to Margret SCHROEDER, both Conc. 6 Oct 1892 H C Wallace Jr
 page 40
 Adam FAUST, Brookfield, Linn Co to Gussie GELZER, Lex. 2 Oct 1892
 G Jacob Mueller
 John D BURNS, Odessa to Elmira JOHNSON, Chapel Hill 6 Oct 1892
 L M Horne
 page 41
 William BRAWN to Ellen WASHINGTON 8 Oct 1892 John M Price
 Isaac W GIBSON to Lizzie WILLIAMS 11 Oct 1892 G Clayton
 page 42
 John H DREWELL to Lena BLOCK, both Well. 7 Sep 1892 F Drewel
 Jesse E WELCH to Rose E WYCKOFF, both Mayview 18 Oct 1892 B E Dawson
 page 43
 Claus BRANT to Tillie HOFFMAN, both Conc. 19 Oct 1892 Ed Graalman
 Gustav F OBERHELMAN to Amelia F HOLKE, both Nap. 20 Oct 1892
 Fr Salvonsky
 page 44
 LYFUS C SIMS to Lydia L LINKHART, both Nap. 23 Oct 1892 O S Russell
 George BARNER to Mary STEPHENSON, both Odessa 20 Oct 1892 Wm Miner
 page 45
 Fred E HUGHES to Hannah DIVERS, both Odessa 2- Oct 1892 W M Miner
 applied 18 Oct - filed 27 Oct
 August H C SCHAEFER, Alma to Louise K M GEISELMANN, Corder 27 Oct 1892
 Fr Rohlfing
 page 46
 Richard JOHNSON to Catherine JOHNSON, both Higg. 30 Oct 1892 H W Burton
 August W GRUEBBEL to Helene BRUNKE, both Conc. 30 Oct 1892 F J Biltz
 page 47
 Frederick KESSLER, Corder to Emilie FRERKING, Conc. 13 Oct 1892
 F J Biltz
 Charles P DRACE, Guthrie, OK to Mary Rebecca H CLEMMENS, Mayview
 19 Oct 1892 R B Ward, Independence
 page 48
 August RASA to Lizzie MORITZ, both Waverly 1 Nov 1892 Galen M Goode
 Benjamin F KILGORE to Nannie C STAPLETON, both Mayview 2 Nov 1892
 G Clayton
 page 49
 Jacob R SCHOOLEY to Hattie E GREEN, both Odessa 2 Nov 1892 W J Cole
 Joseph SHELBY BELT to Jessie Kate BURTON, both Higg. 2 Nov 1892
 Rev J Mc Crary

page 50

August S W STARKE to Minnie BUEKER, both Higg. 3 Nov 1892 H F Hoefer

William E HEDRICK to Lucy F MC CLELLAND, both Odessa 8 Nov 1892
S H Morgan

page 51

Otho O WILSON, Lex. to Evie PERRIE, Mayview 9 Nov 1892 H B Barks

Charles W NELSON, Indep. to Lucy GANT, Aullville 10 Nov 1892
Wm L Haines Charles Gant, father, gave consent

page 52

Samuel F BEDSWORTH, Alma to Mary F BENNETT, Corder 26 Oct 1892
res. John OLLIVER W B Mc Farland

William T RENICK, Pittsville, Johnson Co MO to Dora L WAGONER,
Chapel Hill 13 Nov 1892 W M Dowdy

page 53

Joseph EDWARDS to Minnie L NEW, both Dover 12 Nov 1892 H J Burton

Otto EVERT to Rosa OETTING, both Conc. 13 Nov 1892 F J Biltz

page 54

Arthur D ROBERTSON to Dora ISRAEL, both Wav. 2 Nov 1892 Frank M Kibbey

John G HUBER to Annie SUTTER 3 Nov 1892 G Jacob Mueller

page 55

William E NORDSIECK, Lex. to Lillie M PUGH, Higg. 13 Nov 1892
J E Ragland

William GARNETT to Iva H COMSTOCK 17 Nov 1892 John M Price
Mary E Comstock, mother, gave consent
Moses L Garnett, guardian of William, gave consent

page 56

Martin MEYER to Mathilde STEINMANN, both Conc. 17 Nov 1892 H Mohr

Clinton A GILBERT, Gainsville, Texas to Elnora CHRISTY, Odessa
16 Nov 1892 A A Moore

page 57

Joseph E SMILEY, Leavenworth KS to Mollie SMITH, Lex. 22 Nov 1892
J J Lilly

Jesse DOLLARHIDE to Annie M MORGAN, both Odessa 23 Nov 1892 T L Powell
page 58

Ernest Joe LUTZ, K.C. KS to Ida B BRAECKLEIN, Conc. 24 Nov 1892 F J Biltz

William A MC REYNOLDS, Aurora, Lawrence Co MO to Rebecca J WINN, Dover
24 Nov 1892 G M Goode

page 59

Rollie B BUCHANAN to Serena A LEGAT, both Tabo 23 Nov 1892 G M Goode

Edward BURNETT, Camden, Ray Co to Fannie CREWS, Lex. 24 Nov 1892
John M Price

page 60

James D CAMPBELL to Perlina B MILLER, both Bates City 16 Nov 1892
A A Moore

William S CRADDOCK to Kitty BROWN, both Odessa 27 Nov 1892
res. J L CARMICHAEL Rev Thos J Phillips

page 61

William L GANN to Fannie M KESTERSON, both Odessa 22 Nov 1892 T J Phillips
Elbert S Gann, father gave consent

page 61
 Isom W WELBORN, Pittsville MO to Lula B GANN, Odessa 22 Nov 1892
 T J Phillips Elbert S Gann, father, gave consent
 page 62
 William E BARD, Jr, Sedalia to Mazee MC GREW, Lex. 22 Nov 1892 W I Cole
 John LIMBLAD to Mary BERGRIN 12 Nov 1892 W J Carpenter
 page 63
 F M PEERY to Anna B PAGE, obth Higg. 10 Nov 1892 W J Carpenter
 James N BERRYHILL to Carrie MISCHON 18 Oct 1892 W J Carpenter
 page 64
 August H F LEFMANN, Corder to J Annie FREITAG, Higg. 1 Dec 1892
 Henry F Hoefer
 Henry F BUEKER, Corder to Sophia D STEFFENS, Alma 20 Nov 1892 Fr Rohlfing
 page 65
 Andrew FUCHS to Elise FRERKING, both Conc. 4 Dec 1892 F J Biltz
 Milton R SHOTWELL, Bates City to India E WILLSON, Odessa 7 Dec 1892
 T J Phillips
 page 66
 William LEFTWICH to Amanda E BENNETT, both Dover 9 Dec G Clayton
 Hiram J Bennett, father, gave consent
 Homer F SMITH to Susan F JACKSON, both Higg. 8 Dec 1892 H J Burton
 page 67
 John FLANDERMEYER to Annie WESTERHOUSE, both Conc. 7 Dec 1892
 Ed Graalman
 Daniel G STROSBERG to Christine MEYER, both Conc. 7 Dec 1892
 E Graalman
 page 68
 William H CRAIG to Mary L LONG, both Odessa 11 Dec 1892 W M Dowdy
 res. John H RING
 WREN CREWS to Mattie SIDENER, both Well. 15 Dec 1892 G M Goode
 page 69
 George MC CLELLAND MONTGOMERY, Levasy to Mary H DUNCAN, Levasy
 15 Dec 1892 H C Wallace Jr
 William HUELS to Anna LANGE, both Conc. 18 Dec 1892 F J Biltz
 page 70
 Lewis C WYCOFF, Odessa to Mary C HALL, Lex. 8 Dec 1892 L F Clemens
 res. B Hall
 James T KINCHELOE to Nannie TURLEY, both Mayview 21 Dec 1892 B L Mitchell
 page 71
 Henry HARRIS to Rosa JOHNSON 16 Nov 1892 J H Homesly
 George W MASKAR, Pittsville, MO to Virginia F MC CLELLAND, Odessa
 21 Dec 1892 T L Powell Thomas W Mc Clelland, father, gave consent
 page 72
 Robert GRINDSTAFF to Sarah A SALEE, both Hodge 23 Dec 1892 G Clayton
 Walter R ECKLE, Lawson to Florence O BUFORD, Lex. 28 Dec 1892 G M Goode
 page 73
 William J BOYER, Williamton, New Castle Co, Delaware to Mamie W RUSSELL,
 Lex. 26 Dec 1892 H M Richardson
 Louis PETSCH to Bertha HAINKLE 29 Dec 1892 Rev Chr. Reichert
 page 74
 Russ R HUTCHASON to Virginia HENDRICK, both Higg. 26 Dec 1892 B L Mitchell

page 74
 John S SANTMYER, Aull. to Virginia L TYLER, Higg. 28 Dec 1892 T M Horne
 page 75 res. Charles Tyler
 William C LOVITT, Lex. to Nora L GREEN, Malta Bend 28 Dec 1892
 W M Martin
 Benjamin SCOTT to Mary W PAGE, both Page City 28 Dec 1892 H C Patterson
 page 76
 Henry GREEN, Mayview to Annie MC CORMACK, Odessa 25 Dec 1892 J W Hughes
 Christian OETTING to Anna TEBBENKAMP, both Conc. 13 Oct 1892 E A Pankow
 page 77
 George W CAMPBELL to Jessee A SATTERFIELD, both Odessa 1 Jan 1893
 B E Dawson
 Charles F MEYER, Sweet Springs to Anna M HUBER, Mount Vernon Indiana
 page 78 res. John Huber 1 Jan 1893 John Meyer
 Albert STEFFEN to Emilie STROSBURG, both Conc. 29 Dec 1892 ED Graalman
 DELOS E HUFFMAN to Ida V WILLARD, both Higg. 1 Jan 1893 Rev J Mc Crory
 page 79
 Christian ARNDT, Higg. to Louise BOLKE, Lex. 3 Jan 1893 Henry F Hoefer
 Willard SMITH, Brantford KS to Annie E MALONE, Dover 27 Dec 1892
 page 80 C T Wallace
 Henry HICKS to Altonia GATES 4 Jan 1893 B M Taylor
 John W SMITH to Martha J MORRIS, both Bates City 4 Jan 1893 T D Payne
 page 81
 Lewis LINCOLN, Lex. to Emiline BURDEN, Odessa 29 Dec 1892 Rev Jas W
 Rhodes
 Henry BUCK to Carrie SCHRIEMANN, both Alma 1 Jan 1893 Rev F W Greife
 page 82
 James F BOLTON to Nancy C HADEN, both Dover 12 Jan 1893 H J Burton
 John H EDDINGS to Sallie MC QUILLEN, both Dover 16 Jan 1893 J A Harwood
 page 83
 Walter LINCOLN to Jennie PRICE, both Well. 7 Jan 1893 Thos E Chinn
 James Price, father, gave consent
 James L HARRISON to Rowena MC CORKINDALE 15 Jan 1893 John M Price
 page 84
 William CAREY to Hannah MINOR, both Dover 18 Jan 1893 D W Majors
 George W RAMSEY to Laura CLARK, both Odessa 18 Jan 1893 T M Horne
 page 85
 John GITTY to Mattie BACK, both Waterloo 24 Jan 1893 Wm Young
 George W ARMENTROUT, Corder to Mattie M RAMEY, Higg. 26 Jan 1893
 page 86 N H Mc Cain res. A Ramey
 Simon TENNANT, Cleardale, Sumner Co KS to Mildred JUSTUS, Odessa
 29 Jan 1893 T J Phillips
 Henry F SELLMAYER to Lucinda PRICE, both Camden, Ray Co 29 Jan 1893
 page 87 B A Prichard
 Henry W WOLPERS to Anna ZWEIGART, both Conc. 8 Feb 1893 H Mohr
 Julius MARING to Rosa BRUNS, both Freedom Twp 12 Feb 1893 F J Biltz

page 88

Frank J BOWERS to Katie C FITZGERALD 14 Feb 1893 J J Lilly

John E OAKLEY to Jennie E HUTCHASON, both Higg. 15 Feb 1893 G Clayton
MADISON C Oakley, father, gave consent

page 89

Henry MEYERAREND, Mayview to Mary A POOL, Pittsville, Johnson Co MO
15 FEB 1893 S H Morgan

TEMPLE R PAGE to Sallie LYONS, both Page City 22 FEB 1893 Fred Loos

page 90

George BAUMAN to Perlina SIGLER, both Higg. 31 Jan 1893 W J Carpenter

George A CURRY to Julia A HARNEY 1 Jan 1893 W J Carpenter

page 91

TAYLOR B JACKSON, Odessa to Missouri A FREEMAN, Lex. 15 FEB 1893
E W Lewis

John I ASHURST, Blackburn to Sadie E HALE, Lex. 9 Feb 1893 W A Wilson

page 92

Nick MANDERNACK to Minnie M LITTLE, both Mayview 22 FEB 1893 John W White

Robert FORD to Boxie HARRIS 27 FEB 1893 W H Howard

page 93

Stephen M ROHRING to Daisy B BONHAM, both Higg. 22 Feb 1893 B L Mitchell

William G SUMNER to Ellie BARKER, both Odessa 1 Mar 1893 W I Cole

page 94

Samuel P WELLIVER to Belle PERRY, both Waverly 5 Mar 1893 Frank M Kibbey

George CRUTCHFIELD to America JOHNSON, both Higg. 5 Mar 1893 H J Burton

page 95

John T LITTLEJOHN to Lillian PERDUE, both Aull. 8 Mar 1893 G M Goode

William H PETERING to Meta HUELS, both Conc. 8 Mar 1893 H Mohr

page 96

John C RAYNES to Anna COULTER 12 Mar 1893 G M Goode

Francis B WEVER, Ravana, Mercer Co MO to Emma GOSSETT, Odessa
13 Mar 1893 S H Morgan

page 97

Lewis A BRONDEL to Mrs. Mattie E STOKE 14 Mar 1893 John M Price

Louie C WILSON to Emily J SIMPSON 11 Mar 1893 W I Cole

page 98

Albert JOHNSON to Elizabeth FORD 15 Mar 1893 E W Lewis

John C HANDLEY, Aull. to Mariam NULL, Odessa 16 Mar 1893 J W Mitchell

page 99

John BROOKS to Lucy ROBINSON 16 Mar 1893 John M Price

William E JOHNSON to Aminta J BROWN 16 Mar 1893 John M Price

page 100

J H Brown, father, gave consent

JORDAN STANFORD to Lizzie STRAUGHAN, both Dover 5 Mar 1893 Jackson Fines

Martin HALSTEN to Emilie ALEWEL, both Conc. 9 Mar 1893 F J Biltz

page 101
 Bert MITCHELL to Nellie A RANKINS, both Odessa 21 Mar 1893 Wm Young
 SIMPSON SPORE to Mary J MILLER, both Odessa 12 Mar 1893 B E Dawson
 page 102
 John SHERWOOD to Angaline JENKINS, both Higg. 18 Mar 1893 B L Mitchell
 JOHNSON SPORTSMAN, Richmond to Doshie C JONES, Lex. 22 Mar 1893
 Henry C Wallace W F Jones, father, gave consent
 page 103
 John HOPKINS, Mayview to Elizabeth JOHNSON, Lex. 8 Mar 1893 J H Homesley
 Emmett M LEE to Sallie SMITH 16 Mar 1893 J H Homesley
 page 104
 John B WININGER, Richmond to Frances E ROGERS, Lex. 24 Mar 1893
 John C Whitmer
 Herman F RICKHOF to Amanda M HASENJAEGER, both Higg. 23 Mar 1893
 H F Hoefer
 page 105
 George F VIRGIN, Pleasant Hill to Anna J MORGAN, Odessa 26 Mar 1893
 G Clayton
 Henry PLOGER to Anna HESELER, both Conc. 22 Mar 1893 E Graalman
 page 106
 George A PARKS to Emma KNOLLES 2 Apr 1893 G Clayton
 William ROSS, K.C.MO to Mary E BOULWARE, Lex. 26 Mar 1893 G M Goode
 page 107
 Albert M DAVIS to Lue L BEARNBACK, both Odessa 2 Apr 1893 B E Dawson
 CORD MEYER to Anna F MINDRUP, both Conc. 5 Apr 1893 H Mohr
 page 108
 Edward M DAVIS to Florence WILSON, both Mayview 5 Apr 1893 F L Streeter
 Pierre BEULLENS to Virginia DEMEYER 10 Apr 1893 G Clayton
 page 109
 Martin W OETTING to Bertha BRACKMANN, both Conc. 9 Apr 1893 F J Biltz
 Com P RICHARDSON, La Plata, Macon Co MO to Lottie L ROGERS, Odessa
 23 Feb 1893 J W Heagen, Blackburn
 page 110
 Joseph D ASH to Nellie ASH, both Greenton 26 Mar 1893 J V Hutton
 William P COSLET to Lide M STILL, both Hardin 10 Apr 1893 John M Price
 page 111
 Michael SAVIO to Lucia BRUNO 8 Apr 1893 J M Price
 James A (ANDERSON) WHITSITT to Rose M GORDY, both Odessa 29 Mar 1893
 L F Clemmens res.D L Gordy
 page 112
 C H BAUER to Johannah S PLOGER, both Conc. 16 Apr 1893 E Graalman
 Samuel CHARLTON, Jr, Lex to Ella BLEDSOE, Bates City 23 Apr 1893
 S H Morgan
 page 113
 John WEBER to Mary A HOFER, both Corder 23 Apr 1893 Rev Lawrence Long

page 113
 SANFORD P PHILLIPS to Diana TUCKER, both Chapel Hill 20 Apr 1893 N A Auld
 page 114
 Edward J MC GREW to Carrie T BRADLEY 25 Apr 1893 G M Goode
 William E RIDINGS to May WARREN, both Mayview 26 Apr 1893 G M Goode
 page 115
 James MUDD to Lottie CLARK, both Waverly 19 Apr 1893 Rev W M Martin
 Laura Johnson, mother of bride, consents
 CLAYTON GREEN to Lucinda WOODS, both Dover 3 May 1893 Thomas Harris
 page 116
 Charles SCHMIDT, Conc. to Lena STEGEMANN, Alma 27 Apr 1893 Fr Rohlfing
 William GRIFFEL to Lizzie SANDERS, both Conc. 20 Apr 1893 Fr Rohlfing
 page 117
 Henry J ALBERS to Emma J SANDER, both Conc. 6 Apr 1893 Fr Rohlfing
 John Victor TIEMANN to Willnene M KESSLER, both Alma 4 May 1893
 Fr Rohlfing
 page 118
 John C MEYER, Sweet Springs to Mary W BUECHEL, Conc. 7 May 1893
 Chas Buechel
 William POWELL to Cellia JACKSON 12 May 1893 Chas M Neet
 page 119
 Richard JOHNSON to Johanna JONES, both Higg. 6 May 1893 H C Wallace Jr
 William A BRAECKLEIN, Higg. to Emma T SCHMELZER, K.C.MO 4 May 1893
 J C Feil at Kansas City
 page 120
 George S MUDD, Lex. to Hattie M LINEBACK, Nap. 21 May 1893 Thos E Chinn
 William & Mary Lineback, parents, gave consent
 George HENDERSON to Mandie MC GILL 20 May 1893 Chas M Neet
 Mary Mc Gill, mother, gave consent
 page 121
 George PORTER to Mary E L HUGHES, both Mayview 24 May 1893 at Odessa
 Rev J W Thomas
 George VANDEVENTER to Mary HILL 20 May 1893 W I Cole
 page 122
 Thomas CLAY to Ella HARVEY 25 May 1893 Chas M Neet
 Enoch R SMITH, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co IN to Nannie E FITZGERALD,
 Aullville 1 June 1893 E C Wright
 page 123
 Edward M SMITH, K.C.MO to Elizabeth R WADDELL, Lex. 1 June 1893 W I Cole
 Albert G AUFDERHEIDE, St Louis MO to Annie HOMER, Lex. 5 June 1893
 Rev Isaac Houlgate
 page 124
 John WILLIAMS to Lucy JOHNSON, both Page City 3 June 1893 Chas M Neet
 Albert Williams, father, gave consent
 John WINN to Josie FRY, both Higg. 3 June 1893 H J Burton
 page 125
 Joseph P ROSE to Jennie BOWLAN, both Odessa 4 June 1893 S H Morgan
 William B EMISON, Well. to Lillian ADAMS, Odessa 1 June 1893 B E Dawson

page 126
 Charles F COLYER to Oma J BROWN, both Odessa 7 June 1893
 Geo Plattenburg
 D U & H E Brown, parents, gave consent

Claus HERNS, Corder to Anna M TIEMAN, Alma 6 June 1893 Fr Rohlfing
 page 127
 John OELLERICH, Lex. to Lottie (Charlotte) RECKOB (REHKOP), Conc.
 11 June 1893 Chr Reichert
 Samuel H LOWE, Lex. to Eliza LIVINGSTON, Henry, Ray Co (Henrietta ?)
 5 June 1893 John M Price

page 128
 William GUTHRIE to Annie COLLET, both Corder 17 June 1893 W J Carpenter

John W ROBINSON to Emma HAMLETT 1 June 1893 W J Carpenter
 page 129
 James C DUNLAP, Mayview to Mary L SMITH, Lex. at res of L Smith 5 Apr 1893
 A M Buchanan Rec. 17 June 1893
 John T OLDAN to Lizzie MILES 14 June 1893 G D Sanders
 page 130
 Alonzo ROBINSON to Hester PARKER 15 June 1893 J H Homesly

William K RUSSELL, K C MO to Carrie E HINES, Lex 26 June 1893
 Rev Isaac Houlgate

page 131
 Frank SHUWPE to Lizzie BANKS 24 June 1893 G D Sanders

Joseph P POWELL, Odessa to Annie J ROBERTS, Nap. 28 June 1893 T L Powell
 page 132
 John HOLDEN to Mollie E BURTON, both Odessa 2 July 1893 S H Morgan

Thomas J ODELL to Mary E GOODWIN 2 July 1893 Wm M Read
 page 133
 Andrew J THOMAS to Mary E ODELL 2 July 1893 Wm M Read

Samuel T HOWE to Sallie E WOODS 29 June 1893 A A Moore
 page 134 res. Joseph H Woods
 Otto FRIEDMAN to Augusta MALCHAN, both Alma 6 July 1893 Rev Chr Reichert

David PULLMAN to Judah SUMMERS, both Corder 15 July 1893 J E Ragland
 page 135
 Theodore ALTSCHAFFEL to Ida STARK 22 July 1893 Rev Lawrence Long

Henry BRADSHAW to Mary BRADSHAW 23 July 1893 J H Homesly
 page 136
 James JOHN, Tabo to Lee JACKSON, Fayetteville, Johnson Co MO
 26 July 1893 Will H Scott
 James W TURNER, Oak Grove to Viola BREDSO (BLEDSOE ?), Chapel Hill
 19 July 1893 B E Dawson

page 137
 Edward SANDERS to Alsey J RICHARDSON, both Odessa 19 June 1893
 J E Christopher
 Isaac W GARNER, Clinton to Llew Ella C SMITH, Baker, St Clair Co MO
 10 Aug 1893 Henry C Wallace Jr

page 138

William STRATTON to Jane CASE 5 Aug 1893 J M Price

Louis COWAN to Minnie MOORE, both Waverly 9 Aug 1893 John H Bohannon

page 139

Benjamin H DUNCAN to Mary M SEIGFRED (SIEGFRIED ?), both Higg. 7 Aug 1893
J E Ragland

Henry D W WILLIAMS to Annie JENKINS 10 Aug 1893 C M Neet

page 140

Jacob Z ELLIOTT, Lex. to Sallie J HANDLY, Morton, Ray Co MO 21 Aug 1893

Wm Baber j.p.

BOSWELL SHEPARD to Ruth MITCHELL, both Odessa 14 Aug 1893 J V Hutton

page 141

David HARDIN to Cassie GILLAS, both Odessa 14 Aug 1893 J V Hutton

Paul YOUNG to Julia L OELKLAUS, both Corder 23 Aug 1893 Granville Clayton

page 142

John A HINCK to Lizzie SCHALLE, both Alma 24 Aug 1893 Fr Rohlfing

Albert GATTING, Campbellton, Franklin Co MO to Wilhelmina J JUNG, Dover
16 Aug 1893 Henry F Hoefer Mrs Wilhelmina Jung, mother, gave consent

page 143

William J BANDON to May CATRON 16 Aug 1893 T M Cobb

GARRISON H TOOMAY to Mary E LEWIS, both Finny Grove, Ray Co MO
26 Aug 1893 Henry C Wallace Jr

page 144

Andreas B HINTZ to Eliza B LEWIS, both Odessa 26 Aug 1893 T L Powell

William REHKOP to Lydia VOELKER, both Conc. 27 Aug 1893 H Mohr

page 145

Robert A WELLS to Bertha TRACY, both Odessa 3 Sep 1893 at Independence
Jas A Prewitt

Clarence S GRAVES to Susie I ROBINSON, both Odessa 3 Sep 1893
at Indep. Jas A Prewitt

page 146

Felix BEULLENS to Lulu SIMS 2 Sep 1893 James B Hook
James Sims, father gave consent

Arthur E AINSWORTH, Atchison KS to Lizzie B COOK, Higg. 6 Sep 1893
Rev J M Mc Crory

page 147

John ANDERSON to Nancy RICE, both Waverly 3 Sep 1893 Edmond Taylor
at res. Jacob Rice

Louis G MEHL to Bertha BARTELLS, both Conc. 10 Sep 1893 F J Biltz

page 148

Henry TEBBENCAMP to Mary PLOGER, both Conc. 10 Sep 1893 Ed Graalman

Hugh W EPPERSON to Lena FREE, both Corder 13 Sep 1893 James B Hook
Fred Free, father gave consent

page 149

Robert M WILKINSON to Susan ISOM, both Chapel Hill 18 Sep 1893
W I Cole

William RADICAN, Higg. to Mary D CARR, Weston, Collin Co TX
20 Dec 1891 (rec. 19 Sep 1893) John J Glennon at Cathedral K.C.MO

page 150

John FOURFET to Rosa BAUERLE, both Dover 18 Sep Rev Lawrence Long

James D HILL, Kirksville, Adair Co MO to Roberta M YOUNG, Lex.
res. Robert Young 20 Sep 1893 N H Mc Cain

page 151

James CAMPBELL to Annie BROWN 24 Sep 1893 A J Robinson
John N HINES, gdn. of groom & J H Brown, father of bride gave consent

John HINCK to Bertha SCHARNHORST, both Conc. 24 Sep 1893 F J Biltz

page 152

YOUNG EWING, Lex. to Mary I PAGE, Buckner 27 Sep 1893 A E Higgason

Cliff D STEWART to Joshaphine O HUGHES, both Odessa 27 Sep 1893
Rev Thos J Phillips of Dover R S Hughes, father gave consent

page 153

David D REED to Florence CLINE, both Bates City 2 Oct 1893 A J Robinson

Thomas FREDERICK, K. C. KS to Ida SCHAEFERMEYER, Lex. 6 Aug 1893
W J Carpenter

page 154

Francis R POOL to Fannie F SHOEMAKER, both Mayview 5 Oct 1893
S B Whiting Samuel Shoemaker, father gave consent

John SCHROEDER to Emma KRESSE, both Conc. 8 Oct 1893 Ed Graalman

page 155

William SCHACKELFORD to Minnie DAVIS, both Bates City 11 Oct 1893
T D Payne

IRENAEUS D HITCHCOCK to Lula C OSBORNE, both Bates City 10 Oct 1893
T D Payne

page 156

J Leslie DAVIS to Susie A WADDELL, both Well. 11 Oct 1893 at Odessa
T L Powell

Charles HANSON to Selma PERSON 14 Oct 1893 G J Mueller

page 157

Walter C MARRS to Mary A POWELL 11 Oct 1893 Richard Ellerby

James STRONG to Sallie WILLIAMS, both Dover 14 Oct 1893 Rev L Shepherd
Albert Williams, father gave consent

page 158

Charles W BUCKLEY, Well. to Liddie HATHAWAY, Higg. 18 Oct 1893
Granville Clayton

William P CLAY to Nannie J HOYT, both Tabo 18 Oct 1893 W I Cole

page 159

Homer B MC KINLEY, Harrisville, Richie Co W VA to Laura BARNS, Aull.
19 Sep 1893 Geo Plattenburg

HAMILTON BOOKER to Lulu PARKER, both Higg. 19 Oct 1893 H J Burton

page 160

Harry HARRIS to Allie ANGUS, both Higg. 18 Oct 1893 J Mc Crory

William F FIEGENBAUM, Mayview to Henriette C STARKEBAUM, Higg.
19 Oct 1893 H F Hoefer

page 161

John A LOHMAN to Ella HINCK, both Conc. 22 Oct 1893 F J Biltz

Henry S KUECK to Annie BRASCH, both Conc. 18 Oct 1893 F J Biltz

page 162
 Henry WEHRHAHN to Anna HOFFMANN, both Conc. 20 Oct 1893 F J Biltz
 Leonard RICKERT to Katie AMOR 24 Oct 1893 G M Goode
 page 163
 Philip W ATKINSON Sr, Tabo to Lillie B HARRISON, Higg. 22 Oct 1893
 W J Brown
 Adolph BRAUSE to Emma THOMMEN, both Higg. 26 Oct 1893 J L Leist
 page 164
 Otto P W FRICKE to Maude C GAINES, both Bates City 25 Oct 1893
 T D Payne
 George SCHUMAKER to Lena GARBEDING, both Alma 1 Nov 1893 H.C.Wallace Jr
 page 165
 James Henry JACKSON to Ella Agnes JACKSON, both Alma 31 Oct 1893
 Rev J W Thomas
 BARTON H NUCKOLS, K.C.MO. to Janie M KEILL, Waverly 1 Nov 1893
 J V Banks (Tombstone shows BARTLETT HALL NUCKOLS)
 page 166
 Robert L COFFMAN, Columbus, MO to Fannie ALLMAN, Odessa 3 Nov 1893
 Henry C Wallace Jr Mary L Coffman, mother of Fannie Allman consents
 Thomas C KENNEDY to C Stella FOULDS, both Higg. 2 Nov 1893 H C Patterson
 page 167
 FINAS MC GILL to Clara MARK 3 Nov 1893 C M Neet
 James N FALKNER to S Lottie GOINS, both Princeton, Mercer Co 6 Nov 1893
 Henry C Wallace Jr
 page 168
 William W SPARKS, Chapel Hill to Lou E PROCTOR, Odessa 19 Oct 1893
 N M Dowdy at res. Caleb Proctor
 John R PAGE to Nora E SANDERS, both Higg. 9 Nov 1893 C E Pomeroy
 page 169
 Fritz SCHLICHTHAARE to Marie VOGT, both Alma 11 Nov 1893
 Henry C Wallace Jr
 Asa COOK, Well. to Lillian A BAKER, Lex. 13 Nov 1893 H C Wallace Jr
 Wm R Baker, father gave consent
 page 170
 Alonzo T KELLER, Well. to Mary L BAKER, Lex. 13 Nov 1893 H C Wallace
 Diedrich GIESCHEN to Meta BLANKE, both Conc. 12 Nov 1893 F J Biltz
 page 171
 Nils OLSON to Yerda JONSEN 28 Oct 1893 G J Mueller
 Pierre VOCAT to Henrietta SOLIOZ 6 Nov 1893 John M Price
 page 172
 Emanuel BERCLAZ to Rosalie VOCAT 6 Nov 1893 John M Price
 Robert L BOYER to Maggie E LYONS, both Higg. 16 Nov 1893 B H Dupuy
 page 173
 Pete CAREY to Ada JACKSON 11 Nov 1893 Chas M Neet
 Peter CERVRICH to Mary E DAVIS, both Higg. 19 Nov 1893 J E Ragland
 John N Davis, father gave consent
 page 174
 Frank SMITH, Herndon, Saline Co to Katie B JONES, Lex 21 Nov 1893
 W I Cole

page 174
 George H DAVIS to Helen N MANGOLD 25 Oct 1893 John Phetzing
 page 175
 Charles F WEIDEMEYER, Aurora, Lawrence Co MO to Elizabeth G WALTON,
 Higg. 22 Nov 1893 G L Moad
 Samuel W DAVIDSON to Leona KILGORE, both Mayview 28 Nov 1893 at Mayview
 L E Martin
 page 176
 John S SHAFER, Sedalia to Julia C STROGASKA, Conc. 29 Nov 1893
 Rev Lawrence Long
 James R BLACKBURN, Las Animas CO to Sadie MAW, Mayview 29 Nov 1893
 L E Martin
 page 177
 Thomas A JONES, Higg. to Lizzie HUGHES, Lex. 30 Nov 1893 T T Ward
 Albert S KENT to Frances V BALDWIN, both Webb City 3 Dec 1893
 Rev Thos J Phillips at Dover
 page 178
 Oscar F HERMAN, Oak Grove to Edna BRANNEN, Nap. 5 Dec 1893 C M Bishop
 Jacob STEFFENS to Mary BECKER, both Alma 30 Nov 1893 T F Brink
 page 179
 Patrick J CARROLL to Sarah T O'MALLEY 29 Nov 1893 John J Lilly
 Martin V HELM to Emma MEIER 6 Dec 1893 G M Goode
 page 180
 Thomas S KESTERSON to Cyrene MC CLURE, both Odessa 6 Dec 1893
 S H Morgan
 James R SIMS to Lue O WESTFFER, both Corder 8 Dec 1893 A B Donalson
 Charles Westffer, father gave consent
 page 181
 John M WALRAVEN, Nap. to Mollie H HILL, Oak Grove 6 Dec 1893 J A Jester
 John B OLIVER to Ellen F WELSH, both Well. 11 Dec 1893 Granville Clayton
 page 182
 Benjamin W COLVIN, Oak Grove to Mamie P CLARKSON, Odessa 10 Dec 1893
 T D Payne
 Oliver FRANKLIN to Anice BRIT, both Higg. 7 Dec 1893 J W Williams
 page 183
 Wilhelm F WAGNER to Sophia M ROLF, both Alma 16 Nov 1893 Fr Rohlfing
 Samuel B BUSH, Mayview to Mary BAUM, Odessa 13 Dec 1893 C M Bishop
 page 184
 James F RODGERS to Amanda E TRIGG, both Oak Grove 13 Dec 1893 T D Payne
 John GATEWOOD to Sarah J WALKER 23 Nov 1893 J H Homesly
 page 185
 John W CLARK, Chicago, IL to Maud A LONG, Lex. 19 Dec 1893 Chas M Bishop
 T J & Anna C SWEARINGEN, Gdns of Maud Long gave consent
 Clint WARNER to Ella WARNER, both Odessa 19 Dec 1893 T L Powell
 Zach Warner, father of Clint gave consent
 page 186
 David W SIDENER, Well. to Lucie W WILSON, Sunshine, Ray Co 21 Dec 1893
 B E Dawson

page 186

William F SCHUETZ to Christine TIEMAN, both Conc. 14 Dec 1893
Henry Steinman

page 187

William F MISCHE to Emma F RABIUS, both Mayview 21 Dec 1893 Wm Buehler

John M REGISTER to Maude M LEWIS, both Hodge 15 Dec 1893 John M Price
Mrs Sallie A Lewis, mother gave consent

page 188

George W HACKLEY, Corder to Ida E BRAY, Waverly 20 Dec 1893
res. Scott ZENTMEYER W B Mc Farland

Herman KNOBELSDORFF to Maude H CANDLER, both Odessa 24 Dec 1893 B E Dawson

page 189

HARRISON CURRY to Lula EVANS 3 Dec 1893 Chas M Neet

Thomas H THOMPSON, Oak Grove to Laura STARR, Odessa 25 Dec 1893 J H Thorp
page 190

John T SCHRIMSCHER, Chapel Hill to Ida L BLEDSOE, Bates City 24 Dec 1893
Thos J Phillips

James S SECREASE to Edith EMYART (ENYART ?), both Odessa 28 Dec 1893
Henry C Wallace Jr

page 191

Henry W MC NEEL, Odessa to Bessie B HOWE, Lex. 27 Dec 1893 J H Thorp
res. George Calaway

Ollie B PRINCE, Odessa to Mamie A MOORE, Mayview 27 Dec 1893 B E Dawson

page 192

Luther W SCOTT to Ella M WHITE 30 Dec 1893 C M Neet

William AKERS to Georgia MADY 30 Dec 1893 John M Price
Maria Akers, mother, gave consent

page 193

WARD H SANGER, Eufaula, Indian Terr. to Fannie ROBINSON, Lex 27 Dec 1893
W I Cole

Joseph G BURNS to Myrtle FORTNER, both Higg. 31 Dec 1893 J E Ragland
WILEY Fortner, father gave consent

page 194

Orlie L WILLIAMS to Lillie BELL, both Chapel Hill 7 Jan 1894
John S Blevans

GOOD WAGNER to Blanche BLACKWELL, both Odessa 10 Dec 1893 J M Thorp
page 195

Julius E BLASE, Higg. to Melisa V HARRISON, Corder 14 Jan 1894
Thos J Phillips

Andrew J WALKER, Lex. to Paralena BAGWELL, Sweet Springs 28 Dec 1893
S Shepherd

page 196

Leonard Y GRAHAM to Nannie FIELDS, both Higg. 24 Jan 1894 B T Thomas

Ruben BANYAN to Katie LILE, both Odessa 5 Nov 1893 A W Green

page 197

Edward J ROGGE to Hannah E FRICKE, both Corder 25 Jan 1894 Frederick
Jesse

John W PARROTT to Lou FILES, both Odessa 31 Jan 1894 W I Cole

page 198

John W STRANGE, Well. to Nancy J BARNETT, Bates City 1 Feb 1894
Henry C Wallace

Charles V WOODRUFF to Mary L DRYER 1 Feb 1894 G M Goode

page 199
 George KLEESCHULTE, Alma to Lizzie STOECKER, Corder 2 Feb 1894
 Henry C Wallace Jr
 James THERKELLS to Amanda CLARK 24 Jan 1894 W H Howard
 page 200
 Alois ARTH, Dover to Katie ANNERS, Corder 30 Jan 1894 Lawrence Long
 Benjamin F WOOD, Jr, Odessa to Loula C MEADOR, Chapel Hill 7 Jan 1894
 W T Gill Benj. F Wood Sr gave consent at Lone Jack
 page 201
 Thomas WILLIAMS to Lizzie LAWSON 14 Nov 1893 Jas H Hubbard
 Ferd HARRIS to Effie MAYBERRY, both Odessa 14 Jan 1894 J E Christopher
 Stanfield Mayberry, father consent; Sid Harris, father, gave consent
 page 202
 Charlie W CRIM, Frankfort, IL to Lilly B COX, Dover 13 Dec 1893
 George Plattenburg at res. of Lewis Cox
 Frank E CARTER to Mary J DORAN 14 Feb 1894 W I Cole
 page 203
 Thomas L FERGUSON to Katie GRUBB, both Bates City 11 Feb 1894
 B E Dawson
 Charley SHORT to Sofrona A COLLINS 18 Feb 1894 John M Price
 Thomas JACKSON Collins, father, gave consent
 page 204
 H August DINGWERTH, Corder to Ottilie C BESSERT, Higg. 18 Feb 1894
 J G Leist
 George HUDDLESTON to Ruthie E SWOPES 19 Feb 1894 J M Price
 page 205
 Daniel G JOHNS to Lucy E WALLACE, both Odessa 18 Feb 1894 T L Powell
 James L BOLDRIDGE to Martha GORDON 21 Feb 1894 Edward Walter Lewis
 page 206
 Frank A KARGAN to Maggie APPLECORN, both Higg. 15 Feb 1894 J E Ragland
 Robert DARNEL to Ida PHELPS, both Dover 21 Feb 1894 Geo Plattenburg
 page 207
 res. David Phelps
 Henry L THIEMAN to Lillian O POWELL both Conc. 1 Feb 1894 T F Brink
 Charles A KING to Mable H BOWNE, both Odessa 21 Feb 1894 H B Barks
 page 208
 Allen JOHNSON to Dinah SIMPSON 28 Feb 1894 C M Neet
 Willie C RING to Eva M BARKER, both Odessa 25 Feb 1894 T L Powell
 Mathew Barker, father, gave consent
 page 209
 Moses MALLETT to Lida NORMAN, both Well. 28 Dec 1893 Thos E Chinn
 Joseph Norman, father, gave consent
 Henry SMITH to Lydia A WOLFENBARGER, both of Broadland, Laf. Co.
 5 Mar 1894 Henry C Wallace Jr
 page 210
 John T ANGELO to Mattie W BARKER, both Odessa 8 Mar 1894 T L Powell
 Charles A TAUSCH to Carrie BRACHT, both Corder 8 Mar 1894 J G Leist
 page 211
 Thomas B BROWN to Lula B SUELL, both Well. 11 Mar 1894 H G Gibson

page 211

Fred MAIER, Mc Gehee Station, Desha Co AK to America J BARGER, Higg.
7 Mar 1894 D P Johnson

page 212

Noel (Noah) L BARKER to Jane P WILSON, both Odessa 14 Mar 1894
Granville Clayton Lewis H Wilson gave consent

Richard WOODS to Katie EWING, both Higg. 16 Mar 1894 H J Burton
page 213

George E MC CAULEY to Mollie SATTERFIELD, both Odessa 22 Mar 1894
S H Morgan

J Charles MC BRIDE to Mamie B JONES, both Odessa 25 Mar 1894 B E Dawson
page 214

Robert L WILLIAMS to Lula R WERNEX, both Nap. 21 Mar 1894 Jos P Powell

Christ H SCHNITTKER to Carrie M HOFFMANN, both Nap. 29 Mar 1894 J W
at Marthasville, Warren Co Frankenfeld
page 215

Martin EVERT to Martha WEHRS, both Conc. 30 Mar 1894 C H Demetrio

George M WAKEMAN to Jennie S HITCHINGS, both Odessa 4 Apr 1894
J A Phillips

page 216

William L MARTIN, Higg. to Fannie OLIVER, Waverly 26 Mar 1894
Wm B North

Charles NIERMANN, Clinton LA to Renate WILK, Conc. 1 Apr 1894
F J Biltz

page 217

Fritz WILKING to Dorothea FICKEN, both Conc. 8 Apr 1894 F J Biltz

Samuel CLARK to Kittie SANDERS, both Alma 4 Apr 1894 A Coleman
page 218

Edward A LIESE to Mollie L SCHAEPPENKOETER, both Corder 7 Apr 1894
J G Leist

HARDY H HILL to Almer A CHILTON, both Buckner 6 Apr 1894 A A Moore
Simon Hill, father, gave consent

page 219

Harry WATSON to Pinkey JOHNSON, both Higg. 3 Apr 1894 T T Ward

Abraham PROSSER to Ida B WELLIVER, both Corder 18 Apr 1894
Henry C Wallace Jr Mrs Ella Welliver, mother gave consent
page 220

Herman H BORGSTADT to Lydia STOSBERG, both Conc. 12 Apr 1894
John Sievers

George R GAFFIN to Lucy D BURRESS 19 Apr 1894 G M Goode
page 221

NOBLE E BASKETT, Mexico, MO to Fannie M TAUBMAN 18 Apr 1894
Chas M Bishop

John F CARTER, Dover to Lillie B GRINDSTAFF, Hodge 22 Apr 1894
J A Harwood DEACY Grindstaff, father gave consent

page 222

William M GROVES to Elizabeth CORDER, both Corder 25 Apr 1894
A B Donaldson

James KIRKPATRICK to Maude B HATCH, both Odessa 25 Apr 1894
B E Dawson

page 223

William R JOURNEY, Newkirk OK to Marie W VAN ANGLE, Dover 25 Apr 1894
Thos J Phillips

page 223
 George L DANIELS, Sweet Spgs to Alice M GLOVER, Odessa 2 May 1894
 H B Barks

page 224
 Charley HOWARD to Mary DELANEY 7 May 1894 John M Price

Henry JACKSON to Annie MC CORMACK 12 May 1894 Benj. Steele

page 225
 John W STAFFORD to Ophelia MC GOWN 12 May 1894 A A Moore

Henry William KELLERMANN to Bettie E SCHMIDT, both Alma 15 May 1894
 Fr Rohlfing

page 226
 William C RENICK, Oak Grove to Lucy R JEFFERSON, Nap. 15 May 1894
 T D Payne

Henry KLEMME, Well. to Emma EASTERLA, Nap. 16 May 1894 John M Price

page 227
 Francis W ALUMBAUGH to Jennie RAY, both Odessa 20 May 1894 John W White

Frederick W DREWEL, Well. to Tonie B TIEMANN, Augusta MO 24 May 1894
 at Augusta, St Charles Co F Frankenfeld

page 228
 George R KEILL, Waverly to Cornelia F HATHAWAY, San Francisco CA
 27 May 1894 J V Barks

George O JUNG, Higg. to Marie C KUECK, Conc. 31 May 1894 F J Biltz

page 229
 Herman LANGE to Martha PAPE, both Conc. 30 May 1894 F J Biltz

Lewis NASH to Lizzie PHELPS 26 May 1894 C M Neet

page 230
 Emil GUENTHER, Higg. to Anna WITT, Warrenton 23 May 1894 H F Hoefer

William H JENNINGS, Mayview to Mattie M FOULDS, Higg. 5 June 1894
 G M Goode

page 231
 Daniel C HERR to Kathelene E MAW, both Mayview 5 June 1894 G M Goode

Leonard E KESSLER, St Louis to Eliza GRUMKE, Well. 23 May 1894 F Drewel

page 232
 John W LEONARD to Jessie C ATKINSON, both St Joseph 6 June 1894
 E H Burnann

Edward C GAINES to Leanna B GOODWIN, both Higg. 6 June 1894
 H C Patterson

page 233
 Herman G LARBERG, Mayview to Marianna BLANKE, Nap. 3 June 1894
 at Bay, Gasconade Co F H Kroesche

Robert C FINNELL, Corder to Minnie F SHAMEL, Aullville 30 May 1894
 J Mc Crory

page 234
 Thomas J CLAY, Higg. to Mollie A RECHTERMAN, Mayv. 9 June 1894
 Henry C Wallace Jr

Henry C DRIVER to Anna L SCHARNHORST, both Conc. 10 June 1894 F J Biltz

page 235
 Adolphus M STARR to Minnie F KING, both Odessa 6 June 1894 L F Clemens
 res. J SHELSEY

Samuel ELMORE to Mary BUFORD, both Higg. 6 June 1894 J E Ragland

page 236
 Henry PAPE to Mary EVERT, both Conc. 1 Apr 1894 Carl Dornenburg
 at res. Louis Evert
 Frederick J BEINKER, St Louis to Clara B JOHNSON, Lex. 13 June 1894
 W I Cole
 page 237
 Christian STUCKEY, Odessa to Eliza CAMPBELL, Well. 14 June 1894
 Thos E Chinn
 Charles G GRUMKE to Anna ROEDEL, both Well. 29 Mar 1894 H Juchhoff
 page 238
 Henry G GELZER to Elizabeth KING 20 June 1894 Dan'l Buchmueller
 Ollie M HARRIS, Lex. to Mary J DAVISON, Mayview 24 June 1894
 L E Martin
 page 239
 Henry KESSNER to Bertha OETTING, both Conc. 1 July 1894 F J Biltz
 Claude SECHRIST, Broadland to Emma M HITCHINGS, Odessa 4 July 1894
 S H Morgan Claude, age 20y 6m; no parents/or gdn in loco parentis
 living
 page 240
 Edward F GAINES, Chapel Hill to Eva V KELLEY, Bates City 4 July 1894
 C M Bishop
 Jasper B RICE to Sallie M CARSON, both Odessa 10 July 1894 T D Payne
 Frank Carson, father, gave consent
 page 241
 DEWITT C BOWEN to Clara BLYTH BRIGGS, both K C MO 12 July 1894
 A S Moffett
 Henry W BRACKMANN to Elise HOLSTEN, both Conc. 15 July 1894 F J Biltz
 page 242
 John P DURBIN to Eliza ROBNETT, both Odessa 17 July 1894 Wm Young
 John F BLEWETT to Isabel ADAMS 18 July 1894 E W Lewis
 page 243
 Charles A KEITH, Roswell NM to Rosa H SMITH, St Louis 20 June 1894
 C P Church at res. S G EMISON
 James WASHINGTON to Burt JACKSON, both Odessa 26 July 1894 Jos V Hutton
 page 244
 Jesse P ALLISON to Gertie F HOLMAN, both Odessa 31 July 1894
 John M Price
 Charles J SNIDER to Nannie B SLADE, both Odessa 31 July 1894
 John M Price
 page 245
 Charles F E GADT to Anna Lisette LUENING, both Higg. 2 Aug 1894
 H F Hoefer
 Herman H WEGENER to Anna ARNDT, both Higg. 9 Aug 1894 John Meyer
 Anna has no liv parents or gdn; she is 17y 2m
 page 246
 John H REITH to Flora KOBBS, both Conc. 5 Aug 1894 F J Biltz
 William F SCHMIDT, Alma to Catherine REITH, Conc. 12 Aug 1894 F J Biltz
 page 247
 William F LENZ to Anna DAMMANN, both Conc. 29 July 1894 F J Biltz
 Theodor H HOEFER to Emma W MEINERSHAGEN, both Higg. 9 Aug 1894
 H F Hoefer
 page 248
 Charles F KING, Greenton to Johannah B GUEARIN, Odessa 15 Aug 1894
 D M Costello

page 248
 Oscar J MULLENS to Pinkie JACKSON 9 Aug 1894 J H Homesly
 page 249
 Otto KOCH to Lydia L BOESE, both Well. 29 May 1894 H Juchhoff

 Samuel J PUCKETT to Isabelle HAWKINS 22 Aug 1894 G M Goode
 page 250
 Matthew S WINFREY, Carrollton to Dora G LEEDON, Higg. 23 Aug 1894
 L E Martin
 Harry J GATES to Lulu LAWSON 24 Aug 1894 John M Price
 page 251
 Charles I MOFFITT to Margaret E JACKSON 23 Aug 1894 John M Price
 Wilder Jackson, father gave consent
 Albert FLEMMING to Susie HAWKINS 24 Aug 1894 John M Price
 Clara Hawkins, mother gave consent

 page 252
 Rueben M RODECKER, Lex. to Esther BAUM, Rich Hill, Bates Co 22 Aug 1894
 Rabbi Samuel Schulman of K.C.MO.
 Louis EHLERS to Mary ZIEGELBEIN, both Conc. 26 Aug 1894 F J Biltz
 at res.of bride's mother, Johnson Co.

 page 253
 Albert H MISCHON to Alene MEUNIER 28 Aug 1894 G M Goode

 Ola HANSON to Sophia C NELSON, both Well. 29 Aug 1894 T D Payne
 page 254
 August VOSS, Conc. to Lena BRUEGGENHORST, Higg. 23 Aug 1894 F Jesse

 Charles L FROST to Bettie M BRYAN, both Odessa 2 Sep 1894
 Fred S Loos, Liberty, MO.

 page 255
 HOMMITT MADY, Higg. to Belle LOLLIS, Miama (Miami), Saline Co.
 5 Sep 1894 H J Burton
 John HOLLINGSWORTH to Lizzie BRYAN 6 Sep 1894 John M Price
 page 256
 Hiram F PHILLIPS to Fannie A HARRINGTON, both Nap. 12 Sep 1894
 T D Payne Mattie Harrington, mother gave consent
 John G GLADISH to Fannie Z GREEN, both Higg. 13 Sep 1894 John M Price
 page 257
 Julius BILTZ to Pauline FRERKING, both Conc. 16 Sep 1894 F J Biltz

 William T HOPKINS, Well. to Mary E BROWNFIELD, Pilot Grove, Cooper Co.
 19 Sep 1894 G M Goode

 page 258
 George SMITH to Winnie THOMAS 18 Sep 1894 John M Price

 William A WYATT, Latuer, Johnson Co to Celetia A RICE, Well.
 at res. John Rice 18 Sep 1894 A A Moore
 page 259
 BENTON L GROOM to Carrie E FERGUSON, both Bates City 20 Sep 1894
 at res.P.A.Ferguson H W Newton, Grain Valley, MO.
 George E AVERY to Sarah KUHLMANN, both Conc. 10 July 1894 Carl Doernenburg
 page 260
 Fritz J RIST to Rosine SHEPE, both Alma 28 June 1894 Carl Doernenburg

 George S STIVERS to Hattie PENNINGTON 26 Sep 1894 A J Robinson
 at res. Mrs. HOLLINSWORTH

page 261

Charles D BURGESS to Georgia A MORRIS, both Bates City 27 Sep 1894
T D Payne
Richard WERTHS to Flora WALKENHORST, both Conc. 28 Sep 1894
A S Moffitt

page 262

Orrin HALE to Annie L TUCKER, both Well. 14 Aug 1894 J M Boon
Vernon J WILLETT, Harrisonville to Caroline RYLAND, Lex. 9 Oct 1894
A S Moffitt

page 263

James H VAN EVERA to Kathleene DAVIS, both Denver CO 11 Oct 1894
W J Cole
Joseph A HAWKINS to Lelia L WADE, both Higg. 1 Oct 1894 C A Buchanan
page 264
Samuel B WHITING Jr to Lene M MC DANIEL, both Higg. 18 Oct 1894
S B Whiting
Thomas S FRAZER to Nannie E WOLLARD, both Fox, Ray Co MO 14 Oct 1894
V M Crutsinger

page 265

Joseph LEWIS to Jessie GRAHAM, both Aull. 17 Oct 1894 V M Crutsinger
Marshall MOORE to Georgia MASSEY, both Mayview 10 Oct 1894 T W Allen
page 266
Richard HOLMES to Annie JOHNSON 23 Oct 1894 Benjamin Steel

WYATT A MURPHY to Mina AUSTIN 15 Oct 1894 J H Homesly

page 267

Edward L MORETON to Edith BRUNS 27 Oct 1894 Henry C Wallace Jr
Arthur I CAMPBELL, Lawson to Jessie K FOULDS, Higg. 24 Oct 1894
C A Buchanan

page 268

George J HOLSTEN to Mary KROENCKE, both Conc. 21 Oct 1894
J H C Kaepfel
Henry D DYER, Chapel Hill to Jennie L CHEATHAM, Odessa 17 Oct 1894
N M Dowdy

page 269

Alonzo W WADDELL, St Louis to Dixie G WILMOT, Lex. 30 Oct 1894
G M Goode
William A EASTABROOKS, Newkirk OK to Carrie S MARSHALL, Lex.
31 Oct 1894 A S Moffett

page 270

Hiram J GROVES, Lex. to Mary K OLDHAM, Fulton 30 Oct 1894 W A Oldham
Claudius ADELL to Pauline MALLOT, both Nap. 1 Nov 1894 Wm Young

page 271

John D LESLIE to Fannie LAY, both Higg. 1 NOV 1894 A W Milster
John R SHAW to Hattie F MURRY, both Well. 1 NOV 1894 John M Price
page 272
John H SIMPSON to Fannie HARVEY 30 Oct 1894 J H Homesly

Simon P KLINE, May. to Bettie M MITCHELL, Lex. 8 Nov 1894
AT RES. Charles Mitchell Thos M Cobb

page 285
 Samuel J FARABEE to Sarah RICHARDSON 6 Dec 1894 Wm Young
 William S MC CORKINDALE to Ida TALBOTT 18 Nov 1894 Robert Harder
 page 286
 Thomas W HILL, Odessa to Janie L CARTER, Well. 5 Dec 1894 G M Goode
 Thomas E BENNING to Susie CLARKSON, Mayv. 20 Nov 1894 W A Wilson
 page 287 at Baptist College, Lex.
 Charles E ROLLINS to Missouri BUTTS 8 Dec 1894 BENj.Steele
 John H SMITH to Elisa C C HORSTMANN, both Alma 6 Dec 1894 Fr Rohlfing
 page 288
 David H YANCEY to Blanche K BELL, both Waverly 12 Dec 1894 L.Bedsworth
 Blanche being a minor of 16 years 3 mos and having no mother
 living and no one standing in loco parentis or as guardian
 at res. David DAVIS
 John H DONNALDSON, Tabo to Laura JENNINGS, Mayv. 12 Dec 1894
 page 289 A W Milster
 Jacob HAYDEN to Alice OLIVER 6 Dec 1894 J H Homesly
 Fred GEIGER to Minnie L KRITZMAN, both Well. 13 Dec 1894 John M Price
 page 290
 George A SCHNACKENBERG to Mary FRICKE, both Conc. 12 Oct 1894
 Carl Doernenburg
 Henry E SANDER to Mary DANKENBRING, both Conc. 3 Oct 1894 C Doernenburg
 page 291
 August WELPMANN, Higg. to Nora A BRAY, Waverly 16 Dec 1894 H F Hoefer
 William W HUNTER to Sarah COLLEY 14 Dec 1894 Henry Williams at res.
 Woodson Colley
 page 292
 Charles C PARKER, Los Angeles to Julia M NEALE, Lex. 19 Dec 1894
 A S Moffett
 Oliver C HARNEY to Mary A HOLWELL 19 Dec 1894 John M Price
 page 293
 William B DOUGLASS to ROYSE L HAWKINS, both Aull. 19 Dec 1894
 J W Coggins
 Fritz NIEMEYER, Higg. to Lena WALTER, K.C. 20 Dec 1894 J G Leist
 page 294
 John F RITTER, Dover to Dora M LINEBACH, Higg. 19 Dec 1894 J G Leist
 John KIRKPATRICK to Cassie BASCOM, both Odessa 19 Dec 1894 F D Bascom
 page 295 at res. S P Bascom
 Walter ROBERTS to Eliza G OSBORN, both Aull. 19 Dec 1894 B L Mitchell
 John BERGMANN to Martha BERGMANN, both Conc. 25 Nov 1894 J H H Kaepfel
 page 296
 John HARMS Jr to Margaretha REITH, both Conc. 2 Dec 1894 J H H Kaepfel
 Frederick W BRINKOETTER to Caroline BAEPLER, both Conc. 7 Dec 1894
 J H H Kaepfel
 page 297
 Andrew T SMITH to Ludia A JONES 23 Dec 1894 T S Love

page 297

James A DENNIS, Waterloo to Nellie JOHNSON, Greenton 12 Dec 1894
V M Crutsinger

page 298

Willis YOCUM to Ida FIELD 24 Dec 1894 J H Homesly

Justin O MC BURNEY, Grinnell, Gove Co KS to Bertha B MC BURNEY, Odessa
26 Dec 1894 S J Brown

page 299

Robert C HENRY to Pearl HOLMAN, both Odessa 23 Dec 1894 S J Brown

Edward J EARL, K.C. to Minerva MARSHALL, Lex. 25 Dec 1894 A S Moffett
page 300

William E BEAR to Romeitta MC KEAN 26 Dec 1894 A S Moffett

Richard M ADAMS to Annie L PARRISH, both Mayv. 29 Nov 1894 B F Logan
page 301

Ephraim H BLEVINS, Lex. to Mamie BROWN, Mayview 25 Dec 1894 B F Logan
Ephraim H Blevins being a minor of 18 yrs 11 mos 28 days-having
no parents living, no guardian or anyone standing in loco parentis.
Josiah T Brown, father gave consent

Thomas HAWKINS to Bettie BELL 12 Dec 1894 W H Howard
page 302

John W MC CLELLAN to Susie WILLIAMS, both Odessa 31 Dec 1894
John M Price

J Roger MC CHESNEY to Minnie A GANNON, both Odessa 26 Dec 1894
J V Barks

page 303

Henry W FINKEMEIER to Anna M GAUSMANN, both Well. 29 Nov 1894
H Juchhoff

John T MAJOR, Mayview to Susan WILLIAMS, Lex. 5 Dec 1894 G. Plattenburg
page 304

Henry KRONE to Aleomia POESE, both Conc. 25 Nov 1894 August H Schoede
(Duplicate-original license lost)

Geo W MOOTHART, Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH to Blanche E GROSSHART,
Odessa 27 Dec 1894 A W Milster
page 305

FINLEY W TOBIAS to Myrtle PATTERSON, both Odessa 31 Dec 1894
Caleb S Reed

Zach R BARKER to Nancy DAY, both Odessa 8 Jan 1895 Wm Young
page 306

Willie I MC NEEL, Pittsville, Johnson Co to Emma DYER, Chapel Hill
26 Dec 1894 N M Dowdy at res. Henry Dyer

John J MC CORKENDALE, Lakeview, Ray Co to Mary E MC CORKENDALE, Lex.
10 Jan 1895 A J Robinson
page 307

John PEACOCK Jr, Higg. to Bettie CORBEN, Corder 9 Jan 1895
Thos J Phillips

Henry E PIERPONT, La Crosse WI to Mattie K SIMPSON, Lex. 18 Dec 1894
Richard Ellerby

page 308

Joseph JOHNSON to Bertie LOVE, both Higg. 1 Dec 1894 J E Ragland

R Lee STARKE to Mattie FLEET, both Corder 8 Nov 1894
J B Starke at W B Fleet residence

page 309
 Thomas L CAMPBELL to Josie WOOD, both Odessa 16 Jan 1895 N M Dowdy
 at res. B F Wood
 William E THIRKLES to Ellen GARR 10 Jan 1895 J H Homesly
 page 310
 Robert M TAUBMAN to Mary C COBB 31 Dec 1894 C M Bishop
 Isaac A TALBOTT to Luvenia HALL 2 Jan 1895 W I Cole
 page 311
 Alonzo VAN METER, Lex. to Annie HURSMAN, Dover 20 Jan 1895
 J A Harwood James Hursman, father gave consent
 Albert M LOCKHART, Well. to Annie L SISSON, Aull. 20 Jan 1895
 C M Hawkins at K.C.MO.
 page 312
 John W TRUESDALE to Zuella WHITE, both Higg. 22 Jan 1895 John W Brooks
 at Warrensburg
 Henry B ENGLISH to Maggie G TOOLEY, both Higg. 26 Jan 1895 John M Price
 Mrs Bettie POUND, mother of Maggie gave consent
 page 313
 Albert F WRIGHT to Lena JOHNSON, both Higg. 30 Jan 1895 C A Buchanan
 Fred C KROLL to Carrie D HOEHN, both Higg. 30 Jan 1895 Henry F Hoefer
 page 314
 Charles F WILHELMI to Senie K FREESE, both Higg. 30 Jan 1895
 A W Milster
 William KEITH to Mattie B MILES, both Waverly 28 Nov 1894 H I Davenport
 page 315
 Charles HOCKADAY to Hettie WASHINGTON, both Mayview 22 Dec 1894
 H I Davenport
 George W BRADLEY to Carrie Y LEWIS, both Alma 30 Jan 1895 L Bedsworth
 page 316
 Albert BOCK to Annie STIEGEMYER, both Higg. 3 Feb 1895 Henry F Hoefer
 Albert WALK to Josie FLENINKEN 3 Jan 1895 W I Cole
 page 317
 William H WHITE to Martha HANNAH, both Well. 3 Feb 1895 H G Gibson
 Albert F WULFEKUEHLER, Leavenworth KS to Fannie BAEHR, Lex. 6 Feb 1895
 Dan'l Buchmueller
 page 318
 Edwin A MONROE to Margaret S E STARNES 3 Feb 1895 W I Cole
 David F Starns, father gave consent
 Peter BEDSAUL to Ida HERMAN, both Oak Grove 6 Feb 1895 S F Walton
 page 319
 David N GANN to Naomi TUCKER, both Odessa 23 Jan 1895 S J Brown
 Irwin L SHACKELFORD, Chapel Hill to Nannie B STRANGE, Well.
 3 Feb 1895 Thos E Chinn
 page 320
 Andy MC GILL to Susie FLEMING 18 Feb 1895 John M Price
 Frank H VOIGT to Maggie O'DONNELL, both Well. 20 Feb 1895 D M Costello
 page 321
 GRANVILLE SALYER to Victoria HARDISON 20 Feb 1895 John M Price
 William A BENEDICT to Mary A MURPHY 20 Feb 1895 G M Goode

page 322
 Charles WALTON, Well. to Rebecca GORDON, Lex. 20 Feb 1895 A A Moore
 Joseph J PAGE to Ella M TABB, both Page City 21 Feb 1895 A W Milster
 page 323
 George CORDES to Katherine PAPE, both Conc. 22 Feb 1895 F J Biltz
 Martin POESE to Christine KESSNER, both Conc. 22 Feb 1895 F J Biltz
 page 324
 Henry OHRENBURG to Katherine MEYER, both Conc. 24 Feb 1895 F J Biltz
 Jesse F PIKE to Minnie LARUE, both Odessa 27 Feb 1895 C S Reed
 page 325
 TRUMAN O LOGAN, Red Oak IA to Nannie MOSBY, Higg. 26 Feb 1895
 Fred V Loos
 John E HILL, Alma to Mollie KNOLLER, Lex. 2 Mar 1895 Fr Rohlfing
 page 326
 Victor TIEMAN Jr to Flora SCHMIDT, both Alma 19 Feb 1895 Fr Rohlfing
 William M HAHN, Lex. to Anna L MC CANNAUGHEY, Hillsborough, Highland
 Co OH 21 Feb 1895 C M Bishop
 page 327
 Robert MOSES to Bessie HUMBLE, both Dover 18 Feb 1895 L Shepherd
 August H LUCKE to Mary E TABB, both Higg. 4 Mar 1895 H F Hoefer
 page 328
 Richard JACKSON, Alma to Maggie L EDWARDS, Corder 6 Mar 1895
 N H Mc Cain
 Julius W MEINERSHAGEN to Caroline L S STARK, both Higg. 7 Mar 1895
 page 329 H F Hoefer
 AYLETT W ATKINSON, Pleasant Hill to Bettie JOHNSON, Chapel Hill
 13 Mar 1895 J R Hedges
 Isam JOYNER to Pairlee COLLY 8 Mar 1895 T J Diemar
 page 330
 Herman F KUHLMER, Canton, Mc Pherson Co KS to Mary F HOLSTEN, Alma
 14 Mar 1895 T F Brink
 William A GRAW to Mamie GOODRICH, both Higg. 14 Mar 1895 B T Thomas
 page 331
 John N RICE to Katie HICKLIN, both Well. 13 Mar 1895 Thos S Love
 at res. G D DUVALL
 Frank R BELL to Clara C PEACOCK, both Corder 13 Mar 1895 W T Eastwood
 page 332
 John R WORLAND, K.C.MO to Maggie B MITCHELL, Lex. 20 Mar 1895
 G M Goode
 John C WILKINSON, Chapel Hill to Ida F DAVIS, Sni Mills, Jackson Co
 24 Feb 1895 W T Gill
 page 333
 Samuel E HOGAN, Dover to Rebecca L EDWARDS, Hodge 20 Mar 1895
 N H Mc Cain
 MAURY B WARREN to Maggie R DAWSON, both Mayview 20 Mar 1895 S F Walton
 page 334
 James WASHINGTON to Sarah FRANKLIN 20 Mar 1895 J H Homesly
 Isaac JONES to Mary TISBEY, both Higg. 21 Mar 1895 J E Ragland

page 335

Benjamin N MOSLEY, Bates City to Minnie J STARK, Odessa 27 Mar 1895
(MOSBY ?) G M Goode
James T LAWHORN, Lex. to Lydia E SELF, Odessa 27 Mar 1895
J L Carmichael

page 336

Samuel WILSON to Jennie JACKSON, both Higg. 15 Feb 1895 J E Ragland
Joseph L FORSHA, Maryville, Nodaway Co MO to Ella B OSBORN, Mayview
10 Mar 1895 B F Logan

page 337

Henry BORCHERS, Blackburn to Motilla C WISLER, Alma 24 Mar 1895
Fr Rohlfing
Martin A HERD to Lydia WOLKWITZ, both Higg. 25 Mar 1895 G Blubtien

page 338

Johan KUCH, Conc. to Louisa ARNT, Higg. 2 April 1895 Dan'l Buchmueller

Carl POESE, Conc. to Christine SCHNACK, Lone Elm, Cooper Co MO
31 Mar 1895 at Clarks Fork Aug Rehwaldt, Pastor

page 339

Samuel FIELDS to Lettie MITCHELL, both Greendor, Johnson Co
30 Mar 1895 John M Price
George C FISHER to Rose E LANE, obth Tabo 7 Apr 1895 J R Hedges
Rose age 16y 3m having no parents or guardian

page 340

Guy H GOODWIN to Jennie E HOBBS, both Well. 31 Mar 1895 Thos E Chinn

Henry STAGEMILLER, Alma to July J KRONSBELN, Conc. 4 Apr 1895
Fr Rohlfing

page 341

William B JAMES to Mary A HOLLINGSWORTH 2 Apr 1895 Thos M Cobb

Lee H DILLARD to Anna W LUDWIG 17 Apr 1895 O J S Hoog
page 342 at Jefferson City, Cole Co

Otis A FAIN to Eunice CANNON, both Odessa 17 Apr 1895
Rev Francis de Sales Stuerenberg

William MC CORD to Ollie R MC GREW 23 Apr 1895 U G Phetzing
page 343

Claus RICHTER, Alma to Gesiene PRAGMANN, Emma 21 Apr 1895 C H Demetrio

MINETRE C JONES to Mary J BEST, both Odessa 24 Apr 1895 C M Bishop
page 344

John F GRIFFING to Mollie L CLAFFEN, both Higg. 25 Apr 1895
J E Ragland

Robert NICHOLSON to Eva MC FADIN 24 Apr 1895 W I Cole
page 345

Robert HASLIP, Ives (Ames ?) IA to Lula BARTELS, Lex. 26 Apr 1895
W I Cole

Louis SCHARNHORST to Dorothea FREITAG, both Conc. 28 Apr 1895
F J Biltz

page 346

Henry MOORE, Mayview to Sarah E GOODWIN, Odessa 28 Apr 1895
Rev J Phillips

Freddie J NEWMAN to Stella S MOUNT, both Higg. 25 Apr 1895
C A Buchanan Charles Mount, father gave consent

page 347

William G STARKE, Higg. to Minnie S TEMPEL, Mayv. 2 May 1895

Wm Buehler

Curtis R DAY to Agnes L BRADLEY, both Mayv. 8 May 1895 S F Walton

page 348

David D GWINNER, Tipton to Gertrude MC KEAN, Lex. 9 May 1895 A S Moffett

Rev Martin N FORSHA, Maryville, Nodaway Co MO to Hannah HAUSARE, Lex.

9 May 1895 G M Goode

page 349

Herman BREMER to Emilie A WISLER, both Alma 21 Apr 1895 Fr Rohlfing

Willie C EWING, Indep. to Anna WOLFE, Lex. 2 May 1895 W B Brooks
at Independence

page 350

Virgil JOHNSON to Mary WARREN 23 May 1895 J H Homesly

Andrew W SHAMEL, Bostwick, Nuckolls Co NE to M Lydia PERDUE, Aullville

29 May 1895 B T Thomas

page 351

John G WINTER to Mary WEIGEL, both Corder 30 May 1895 N H Mc Cain

Albert HAINKEL to Emma SCHRAMM 4 June 1895 Dan'l Buchmueller

page 352

PERRY RULAND, Salida, Chaffee Co CO to Clara E MITCHELL, Lex.

5 June 1895 A S Moffett

Alonzo CREWS to Lucy VAN METER, both Odessa 13 Mar 1895 L E Martin
at Mayview

page 353

George W JAMES to Mary GRIFFITH 3 June 1895 C M Bishop

Mark WASHINGTON to Jarusia ELLMORE, both Odessa 4 June 1895 John Cave

page 354

James W MATHEWS to Viry PARKER 8 June 1895 Wm Young

Jesse J CAMPBELL to Lola M RUTHERFORD, both Odessa 11 June 1895

W I Cole J W Campbell, father gave consent

page 355

Oscar M SAMS to Sarah S GATES, both Nap. 12 June 1895 W I Cole

Charles W STOCK, Levasy to Sophia M BLOCK, Well. 28 Mar 1895

H Juchhoff

page 356

Herman G WILLE to Lena GAUSMAN, both Well. 18 Apr 1895 H Juchhoff

Daniel GUANT (GAUNT ?) to Carrie KOONTZ, both Higg. 13 June 1895

John M Price

page 357

Thomas L MARSHALL to Effa M WILSON, both Mayview 12 June 1895

L E Martin

WOOD S BROWN, Bates City to Etta M BRASHEAR, Hardin 2 Apr 1895

M M Spurlock

page 358
 Frank MC DONEL to Catie FAIRL (FARRELL ?), both Higg. 12 Mar 1895
 John M Wilkerson
 George WASHINGTON to Pearl GILBRETH, both Higg. 3 April 1895
 John M Wilkerson
 page 359
 Alonzo HOLDEN to Hester M STONROCK, both Chapel Hill 2 June 1895
 A Vanarsdal Alonzo 20y 28 d no parents or guardian
 David L Stonrock, father gave consent
 James H SKYLES to Sarah E STONROCK, both Chapel Hill 2 June 1895
 A Vanarsdal James age 19y 5m 28d- no parents or guardian
 page 360
 Walter SHELBY, Oak Grove to Mary C ISOM, Chapel Hill 13 June 1895
 A Vanarsdal Daniel Isom, father gave consent
 Frank B BROWN to Maggie L ELMORE, both Higg. 12 June 1895 T T Ward
 page 361
 Albert S LOOMIS to Madora L STEELE 12 June 1895 C M Bishop
 Edward AULL to Mary A STRAMCKE 12 June 1895 C M Bishop
 page 362
 Joseph G DRIES to Mollie WHITSETT, both Odessa 22 June 1895 W I Cole
 CASS T MILLER to Delia A LYONS 23 June 1895 G Clayton
 Rosa Lyons, mother gave consent
 page 363
 William L O'REAR, Mayview to Cora SLUSHER, Higg. 26 June 1895
 T M Horne David C Slusher, father gave consent
 Fritz LAMPE to Helene DITTMER, both Conc. 29 May 1895 Carl Doernenberg
 page 364
 Christian PAUL to Mina BIERMAN, both Conc. 29 Mar 1895
 Carl Doernenberg
 Sylvester T UPTEGROVE to Eva E SPECK, both Sni Mills, Jackson Co
 8 June 1895 G J Mueller
 page 365
 Thomas F JENKINS, Moberly, Randolph Co MO to Effie BROWN, Appleton
 City, St Clair Co MO 2 July 1895 Granville Clayton
 Dallas BROWN, father gave consent
 TALBOT SIMPSON, Lex. to Virginia MC CLELLAND, Well. 5 June 1895
 R A Ellerby
 page 366
 William F EDWARDS to Mary GARNER, both Higg. 16 June 1895 T T Ward
 Richard A WILLIAMSON to Carrie K WILEY, both Higg. 26 June 1895
 Rev Thos J Phillips
 page 367
 Levi GULLEY to Anna M SULLIVAN, both Aull. 17 July 1895 John M Price
 James Sullivan, father gave consent
 George W FAIR, Mc Cune, Crawford Co KS to Alva NEET, Lex. 26 June
 1895 C M Bishop
 page 368
 Fay R VOSBURGH, Page City to Perla T GRANT, Dover 17 July 1895 W I Cole
 James OAKLEY to Effie RUSSELL, both Higg. 21 July 1895 J E Ragland
 at Confederate Home

page 369

Frank J MC HUGH to Edith H GARRETT, both Odessa 24 July 1895
W I Cole J Mc Hugh, father gave consent

Benjamin J TARWATER, Odessa to Lula WILLIAMSON, Bates City 25 July
1895 W I Cole

page 370

William M BLACKWELL to Mazie E SMITH, both Odessa 10 July 1895
S J Brown

SERVIAS SONDAG to Emma E MARK 20 June 1895 Thos F Lillis

page 371

Sandy GRAY to Lizzie ROBINSON 30 July 1895 Granville Clayton

August F DANKENBRING, Emma to Mary BUSCH, Conc. 8 Aug 1895 Frederick
page 372 Jesse

Edward KALTSCHMIDT to Maria LIERMAN 12 Aug 1895 U G Phetzing

William CAMPER to Susan YOUNG, both Odessa 22 July 1895 J V Hutton
page 373

William MADY to Carie WILSON 29 May 1895 C M Keeton

Thomas H HOLMES to Mary BROWN 7 Aug 1895 J H Homesly
page 374

Alva G BARNETT, Odessa to Edna C MOORE, Chapel Hill 8 Aug 1895
Rev Z H C Mock of Warrensburg

Lee MC FADIN to Bessie D MITCHELL 22 Aug 1895 G M Goode
page 375

JEFFERSON D COLLIER to Mattie P SANBURN, both Odessa 30 May 1895
A F Baker

Joseph S LAURIE Jr to Sophie D TUNSTALL 24 Aug 1895 Richard Ellerby
Jos. S. Laurie Sr, father gave consent

page 376

William S HACKLEY to Fannie BURNS, both Higg. 7 Sep 1895 Wm Young
Julius Burns, mother gave consent & said her husband also consents

Claus WOLLBEN to Line JOUZEN, both Conc. 8 Sep 1895 F J Biltz
page 377

Jeremiah HUBBARD to Sarah MATHEWS 12 Sep 1895 T J Diemar

August H BUENEMANN to Louisa BUDDEMEYER 20 June 1895 H Juchhoff
page 378

Richard J WILSON, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR to Ida P HYDE, Lex.
17 Sep 1895 G W Hyde

William N FOX to Laura M ROY, both Dover 18 Sep 1895 W I Cole
page 379

William WEINBERG, Chicago IL to Mary HOLTCAMP, Aull. 17 Sep 1895
W I Cole

Charles W HILL to Mary Eva THOMAS, both Aull. 18 Sep 1895 B F Thomas
page 380

Elijah PAYNE to Bettie HAWKINS, both Nap. 21 Sep 1895 G. Clayton

George ANTHONY to Sophia JOHNSON, both Alma 21 Sep 1895
page 381 Otto Walkenhorst

Fritz HENSICK to Mary KALTHOFF, both Alma 17 Sep 1895 Fr Rohlfing

Charles A WELCH, K.C. MO to Emma M GLASSCOCK, Odessa 18 Sep 1895
J H Thorp

page 382

Guy A SPRINGER, Pink Hill, Jackson Co to Sallie C PEDDICORD, Higg.

25 Sep 1895 Wm Young

HUNTER CLARKSON to Nannie C WARREN, both Mayview 24 Sep 1895

B F Logan

page 383

Charles A EAGAN, Pittsville, Johnson Co MO to Mattie E STARKE, Odessa

25 Sep 1895 R A Thompson

George H BURNISTON to Hulda HARTWIG 28 Sep 1895 G M Goode

page 384

James T MARTIN, Bates City to Nettie CORDELL, Odessa 1 Oct 1895

J M Boon

John T MC CORKANDALE to Clara E ROBINSON 2 Oct 1895 John M Price

Andrew J Robinson, father gave consent

page 385

Rheuben A CURRY to Maria WILLIAMS, both Alma 3 Oct 1895 Otto Walkenhorst

William E STEPHENS, Carrollton to Sallie M HOFFMAN, Higg. 5 Oct 1895

Granville Clayton

page 386

Leonard E VOSKAMP, Pierce City, Laurence Co MO to Rosa BARTMAN, Conc.

6 Oct 1895 F J Biltz

George WILLIAMS to Mary MASSIE, both Alma 7 Sep 1895 R H Young

page 387

Claus H MAHNKEN to Adalane R MEYR, both Conc. 29 Sep 1895

Friedrich Klemme

William H FOREST to Susan A GRAHAM, both Aull. 7 Oct 1895 Wm Young

page 388

William H WEEDIN to Cora HUDSON, both Dover 6 Oct 1895 W I Cole

George E EAGAN, Bates City to Kate BIEMBACK, Odessa 8 Oct 1895

W I Cole M & Julia Biemback, parents gave consent

page 389

Frank F GRAUPNER to Mary KAHLER 3 Oct 1895 G J Mueller

Edward W BROWN to Lydia STEPHENSON, both Alma 9 Oct 1895 John Cave

page 390

James LEWIS to Matilda JOHNSON, both Higg. 7 July 1895 John Wilkerson

Fred HOPPE to Annie SLEMAN, both Higg. 14 Oct 1895 Wm Young

page 391

Forest COOPER to Daisy E EVANS, Waverly 15 Oct 1895 L H Vandiver

Ben Cooper, father & E S Evans, father gave consent

William SHAFER to Polly TALBOT 6 Oct 1895 J H Homesly

page 392

MASON ANDERSON to Mary CRUMP 25 Sep 1895 J H Homesly

Thomas A O'CONNOR, Seneca KS to Mary O'MALLEY, Lex. 17 Oct 1895

D M Costello

page 393

Benjamin B FRAZER Jr, Maryville, MO to Laura H IRELAND, Lex. 16 Oct

1895 A S Moffett

Charles ALUMBAUGH to Britte A RAY, both Odessa 17 Oct 1895

Granville Clayton

page 394

Alois BAUERLE to Rosa ABELLE, both Dover 26 Sep 1895
Francis de Sales Stuernberg
John B WOOD, Bates City to Ada V ARMSTRONG, Greenton 17 Oct 1895
W I Cole

page 395

Frederick BRAIM (BRAME ?) to Theresa DISCH 24 Oct 1895 D M Costello
William J WEAVER, Mayview to Mary R GREEN, Higg. 23 Oct 1895
N H Mc Cain

page 396

George GREEN to Kate HAYS 20 Oct 1895 John M Price
Samuel JOHNSON, Odessa to Ducian MEADOW, Mayview 9 Oct 1895
John D Wood

page 397

David W TURNER to Emma BARNEY, both Hardin 16 Oct 1895 Thos Harris
(note below: Miss Emma BARNETTE) at Hodge
Henry E LEWIS to Lettie SUMMERS, both Alma 23 Oct 1895
F deS Stuernberg

page 398

Charles BROWN, Dover to Lizzie MC QUILLEN, Higg. 9 Oct 1895
W T Eastwood Jos & Susan Mc Quillen, parents consent
John N EAGAN, Fairville, Saline Co to Dora M CALDWELL, Dover
10 Oct 1895 W T Eastwood

page 399

Charles C WILLETT, Page City to Ruth JONES, Odessa 30 Oct 1895
A W Milster
Joseph N ESSEX, Dover to Selma C JOHNSON, Well. 27 Oct 1895
Charles Franklin res. John Johnson

page 400

Moses W SERAT to Mary B SMITH, both K.C.MO 31 Oct 1895 S M Neel
John H EHLERS, Nap. to Mary E HERKER, Lex. 31 Oct 1895 G J Mueller

page 401

William L GAMMON, Odessa to Wilhelmina ODENNEL, Levasy 6 Nov 1895
Duncan Cunningham
Thomas E LUCAS to Pearl M REAVIS 6 Nov 1895 John M Price

page 402

Robert A BARNETT, Lex. to Ella MASON, Higg. 6 Nov 1895 A W Milster
Frank WILSON to Lulu GANT, both Aull. 19 Oct 1895 B T Thomas

page 403

George PARKER to Hattie WHITNEY 16 Nov 1895 Wm Walker
Ulysses T GIBSON to Callie PROCTOR, both Odessa 13 Nov 1895
G M Goode

page 404

Bennie GANT to Fannie SANDERS, both Alma 14 Nov 1895 R H Young
Herman A HOHENWALD, Farley, Clay Co ?? to Emma M HAAS, Corder
J G Leist

page 405

Samuel W VIVION, Higg. to Sallie M STALEY, Mayv. 6 Nov 1895
L E Martin
James S VICKARS to Stella TYREE, both Mayview 30 Oct 1895 L E Martin

page 406
 William C BARNES, Lex. to M Ella MIERS, Dover 6 Oct 1895
 Geo Plattenburg
 Willie J LITTLEJOHN to Nettie B LEWIS, both Dover 25 Sep 1895
 Geo Plattenburg
 page 407
 WENTWORTH J TYLER, Higg. to Evaline E FITZGERALD, Aull. 20 Nov 1895
 J W Coggins S J Fitzgerald & S C Fitzgerald, parents consent
 Francis M CARLYLE to Stella M KELSOE, both Well. 21 Sep 1895
 John M Price
 page 408
 Thomas J WILLIAMSON, Slater to Clara P GREENE, Odessa 25 Nov 1895
 W I Cole
 John A TAYLOR to Carrie E BOLDRIDGE 26 Nov 1895 T J Diemar
 page 409
 Harvey PARKER to Lucinda MC CORKLE 22 Nov 1895 W H Howard
 Andrew F HURSMAN to Laura M JOHNSON, both Dover 14 Nov 1895
 W T Eastwood George W Viles, stepfather & Mrs. Viles, her mother
 gave consent for Laura
 page 410
 Clifton L GIBSON to Nora ROBINSON, both Odessa 27 Nov 1895
 W T Mc Clure
 John S BENNETT to Linnie E WEST, both Dover 25 Nov 1895 John M Price
 page 411
 Charles H HEDRICK, Henry, Ray Co to Kate SMOCK, Lex. 28 Nov 1895
 G M Goode
 Henry J STEPHENSON to Rosa b mestmaker, both Odessa 27 Nov 1895
 John W White
 page 412
 Fred KLOS to Pauline C OLIVER, both Higg. 2 Dec 1895 Wm Young
 Mary J Oliver, mother & Jacob Klos, father gave consent
 Ferd R BUTLER to Maria PREWITT 31 Oct 1895 J M Boon
 page 413
 Clarence G WORTHINGTON, Mayv. to Katie P BLEDSOE, Lex. 4 Dec 1895
 G M Goode
 George B CLAYTON to Blanche L BERRY 4 Dec 1895 W I Cole
 page 414
 William A COATS to Belle SCHUPE, both Odessa filed 6 Dec 1895
 J Phillips applied for 3 Dec-no date for marriage
 Frank D STONNER to Emma B SCHUSTER, both Levasy 5 Dec 1895 Fr Drewel
 page 415
 Clarence PREWITT, Columbia, Boone Co to Mary LA BERTEW, Lex.
 9 Dec 1895 A R Faris
 Thomas J MC ELROY, Indep. to Belle HAYS, Lex. 9 Dec 1895 A R Faris
 page 416
 Martin F OETTING to Emma R DEMETRIO, both Conc. 8 Dec 1895 F J Biltz
 Martin W RIDER to Nettie F MURRY, both Well. 11 Dec 1895 Tos E Chinn
 Thos J Murry, father gave consent
 page 417
 Walter E BRYANT to Georgia A JOHNSON, both Well. 28 Nov 1895
 A A Moore
 Albert W SANDRING to Alvane E WINKLER 11 Dec 1895 Dan'l Buchmueller

page 418
 Jerry BARTON to Mattie ROBINSON, both Higg. 12 Dec 1895 John M Price
 George LEE to Susie HAYNES, both Higg. 11 Dec 1895 J M Price
 page 419
 Daniel FREEMAN, Henry, Ray Co to Mollie DALLIS/DOLLIS, Lex.
 26 Nov 1895 W H Howard
 John L FOSTER to Nora WILSON 19 Nov 1895 W H Howard
 page 420
 LUNDA FORD to Rosana MUNDAY 25 Dec 1895 W H Howard
 Theodore BROWN to Sarah HARRIS, both Higg. 25 Dec 1895 W M Miner
 page 421
 John W COATS to Fannie M BOGAR, both Odessa 24 Dec 1895 M W Rider
 res. Joseph Coats
 Benjamin C COATS to Belle BREESE, both Odessa 24 Dec 1895 M W Rider
 page 422 res. Joseph Coats
 William D BARCLAY to Etta M BOXLEY, both Odessa 19 Dec 1895
 I T Underwood
 ELMORE SMITH to Anna M CASTEEL, both Well. 25 Dec 1895 John M Price
 page 423
 Robert O REGISTER, Hodge to Mary DELANA, Dover 24 Dec 1895
 Thos J Phillips res. J POWELL
 Mark L SUTHERLAND to Lola ANSON, both Warsaw, Benton Co 1 Jan 1896
 R M Messick at house of F S WEDGE, Higginsville
 page 424
 James GAUTIER to Bessie THOMAS, both Odessa 24 Dec 1895 N M Dowdy
 res. W W Thomas
 Harry W SQUIRES, St Louis to Lydia FISHER, Conc. 31 Dec 1895
 Gustav Peitsch
 page 425
 Frederich D FLUCKE, Well. to Anna TEMPEL, Mayview 2 Jan 1896
 Wm Buehler
 Edwin B GLADISH, Higg. to Mary A PERDUE, Aull. 2 Jan 1896 B T Thomas
 page 426
 William F CORBIN, Dover to Edith E PEACOCK, Corder 5 Jan 1896
 Thos J Phillips
 Richard FISHER to Prubell STEVENSON, both Well. 28 Dec 1895 A A Moore
 page 427
 John H GAUSMAN to Mary WHITSON, both Well. 8 Jan 1896 A A Moore
 Henry LOHOEFENER to Ella ANGELBECK, both Conc. 14 Jan 1896
 Dan'l Buchmueller at Lexington
 page 428
 Leslie M PAGE to Drusie E GOLLADAY, both Higg. 25 Dec 1895 W J Brown
 res. A H Golladay
 Samuel M CALLAWAY, Waverly to Ella V CALLAWAY K.C.MO 12 Jan 1896
 N H Cooke
 page 429
 Charlie C COOPER, Waverly to Mamie HARBERT, Carrollton 15 Jan 1896
 John E Corder near Grande Pass
 Jephtha H MOREHEAD to Helen MARTIN, both Broadland, Laf Co 22 Jan
 1896 W G Mc Causland
 page 430
 Charles H PARKER, K.C.MO to Lula F PEERSON, Oak Grove, Jackson Co
 20 Jan 1896 John M Price
 John H L KAPPLEMAN to Laura BRACKMANN, both Conc. 26 Jan 1896
 F J Biltz

page 431

KEMUEL TRACY to Ada G COBB, both Odessa 18 Dec 1895 A F Baker
at Bret Cobbs in Odessa
Frank M MABRY, Nap. to Birdie V HUDNELL, Odessa 25 Dec 1895
A F Baker at Mary Hughes

page 432

Albert W GRAHAM, Commings, Trail Co ND to Letitia J LIGON, Dover
7 Jan 1896 Thos J Phillips
William L JONES to Mary NELSON 7 Jan 1896 C M Keeton

page 433

Lewis W CAVE to Eliza A HARDEN 17 Nov 1895 C M Keeton

George W TAYLOR to Minnie SANDERS 24 Dec 1895 C M Keeton

page 434

GRANT PAGE to Lucy PRICE, both Well. 18 Jan 1896 H Baker

Robert W DAVIDSON, Holden to Ella E BRAXDALE, Odessa 29 Jan 1896
U G Phetzing

page 435

Emmitt M WILCOX to Minnie MAY, both Odessa 18 Dec 1895 Hiram F Odell

Frank B HUTSON to Ella M TOLLAND, both Tabo 1 Feb 1896 U G Phetzing
page 436

John H HATFIELD to Minnie L RAY, both Dover 26 Jan 1896
Thos J Phillips John & Nancy Ray, parents gave consent

Richard W MITCHELL to Ida M BOUR 23 Dec 1895 A R Faris

page 437

Andrew HORTSELL to Lula HARRIS 3 Feb 1896 John M Price
Perry Harris, father gave consent
Frederick BRIGGEMANN (BRUEGGEMAN ?) to Sara A BASSETT, both Higg.
5 Feb 1896 C A Buchannon

page 438

William F LIESE to Bessie MC PERSON (MC PHERSON ?), both Corder
6 Feb 1896 J Mc Crory

Henry F SCHNEIDER to Lizzie E KLEIN, both Higg. 4 Feb 1896
Gustav F WANGERIN

page 439

Roland F SLUSHER to G Mary FOULDS, both Higg. 6 FEB 1896
R M Messick

Frederick W SCHAEFFERNOTTE to Julia L KORSMEIER, both Higg.
12 FEB 1896 H F Hoefer

page 440

Samuel WOLKWITZ to Anna SCHWAYENBACK, both Higg. 13 FEB 1896
John H Pastoret

William H BREIPOHL to Mary M WOLKWITZ, both Higg. 13 FEB 1896
Jno H Pastoret (1st Bapt. Church, Higg.)

page 441

Adam J A AHMANN, Marthasville, Warren Co MO to Johanna M H BRUNSTRUP,
Well. 13 Feb 1896 H Juchhoff

Gustav A DICKMAN, Levasy to Lina C GAUSMANN, Well. 30 Jan 1896
H Juchhoff

page 442

Edward FIETH to Emilie FISCHER, both Corder 13 Feb 1896 J G Leist

Henry D RANKIN, Odessa to Rosa E ASHCRAFT, Greenton 12 FEB 1896
John M Price

page 443
Joseph W COLLINS, Odessa to Susan P WARE, Tabo 11 Feb 1896
R E Howell

Martin MILLER to Caroline DIERKING, both Conc. 9 Feb 1896
Friedrick Klemme

page 444
Dr Robert E L HITT to Hannah Bette MALLORY, both Dover 10 Dec 1895
Geo Plattenburg

Charles M HOLMAN to Katie A BARTLEY, both Dover 18 FEB 1896
W T Eastwood

page 445
August EHLEBRACHT to Dorette EGGERS, both Higg. 16 Feb 1896
H F Hoefer

James TEAL to Mattie I MOORE 12 Feb 1896 W H Howard

page 446
Samuel TEBBENKAMP to Anna PLOEGER, both Conc. 25 Feb 1896
Gustav Peitsch

William P WHITWORTH to Katie F COVINGTON, both Conc. 13 Feb 1896
Henry Steiman

page 447
Solomon T BROWN, Odessa to Lillie J LEWIS, Bates City 26 Feb 1896
Joseph P Powell

William D WAGNER to Clara A HAM, both Corder 27 FEB 1896
N H Mc Cain at Higg.

page 448
Irvin MASON, St Louis to Martha G EMISON, Higg. 5 Mar 1896
A W Milster

NEANDER Y EWING, Mayv. to Nettie DAVENPORT, Odessa 4 Mar 1896
J M Tharp

page 449
William E ERDMAN, Higg. to Mary BRINKMAN, Alma 5 Mar 1896
Rev F W Greife

Thomas J ARNOLD to Eve SHAW 10 Mar 1896 John M Price
Samuel Shaw, father gave consent

page 450
Herman L WEHRMAN, Higg. to Lena UPHOUSE, Conc. 1 Mar 1896 F F Brink

James F BATES, Higg. to Mary NEWBY, Mayv. 12 Mar 1896 John W White

page 451
Joseph E LOWERY to Julia RUSSELL, both Higg. 8 Mar 1896 J E Ragland
at Confederate Home

WOODSON LINCOLN to Susie M GATES 12 Mar 1896 John T Cave
Richard Gates, father gave consent- Woodson Lincoln, a minor
has no parents or legal guardian

page 452
Luther G STANFIELD to Dora M GOSSETT, both Odessa 19 Feb 1896
Hiram F Odell

Frank H BOCK to Bertha A SAHR, both Alma 15 Mar 1896 Fr Rohlfing

page 453
Carl HOELSCHER, Conc. to Lena FINKHELDER, Blackburn 12 Mar 1896
Wm Buehler

Henry OETTING, Simpson, Johnson Co to Emilie TEBBENCAMP, Conc.
22 Mar 1896 F J Biltz

page 454
Tommie WILLIAMSON to ARty THOMAS, both Bates City 22 Mar 1896
A T Baker

Ernest W ERDMAN, Alma TO Carrie SCHULTZE, Conc. 22 Mar 1896
Gustav Peitsch

page 455
William F ENGLANT (ENGLAND ?) to Goldie M SOWERS, both Waverly
22 Mar 1896 Lamar Bedsworth
Louis A WILHELMI to DORSEY D MC LAUGHLIN, both Higg. 18 Mar 1896
J H Knipmeyer

page 456
Loren W MENAUGH to Isabelle HARKINS 23 Mar 1896 John M Price
Samuel M GIBBS to Frances A RANNABARGER, both Odessa 18 Mar 1896
B F Logan at Stephen Rannabargers

END OF BOOK FOUR

BOOK FIVE

page 1
William MOUNT to Mary A WARD, both Higg. 18 Feb 1896 Rev Francis
Steurenberg Mr & Mrs Thos Ward, parents, gave consent
Charley MARTIN to Sallie JONES, both Higg. 14 Mar 1896 Rev H Baker
Wit.: Charles & Lizzie Hannah

page 2.
John T HEATH to Lulu PARROTT, both Odessa 3 March 1896 A F Baker
Robert HARRISON to Josie POWERS, both Corder 22 Mar 1896
Rev Thos J Phillips

page 3
George B TRAUTMAN to Anna CHATBURN, both Corder 25 Mar 1896
Jas Chatburn, father consents Rev Thos J Phillips
George SENSIBLE to Cora B EATON, both Nap. 1 April 1896 John M Price
page 4
Fritz STENKUHLER to Lizzie DIERKING, both Conc. 4 April 1896
Rev H Koenig
Lewis F WHITSON, Indep. to Millie NIDEY, Well. 26 Mar 1896
Thos E Chinn

page 5
Samuel G DUNCAN, Lex. to Cora I MILLER, Dover 8 Apr 1896
U G Phetzing 1896
Robert E GRAY to Maggie CAMPBELL, both Odessa 1 April/ J M Boon

page 6
Harry L MC DONALD, St Joseph, Mo to Birdie WALLACE, Lex. 7 Apr 1896
W I Cole
Mark L WEST, Dover to Minnie SHOUP, Lex. 8 Apr 1896 G M Goode
page 7
Oscar M BULLARD to Bessie SUMMERS 8 Apr 1896 G M Goode

Claus HEINS, Alma to Anna BORCHERS, Elmwood, Saline Co Mo 6 Apr 1896
C H Demetrio

page 8
Henry BRASCH to Clara GIESEKE, both Conc. 5 Apr 1896 F J Biltz
George G KESSLER, Corder to Bertha FUCHS, Conc. 12 Apr 1896
F J Biltz

page 9
Henry A NESTLER, Atchison KS to Catherine BAEPLER, Conc. 12 Apr 1896
F J Biltz

page 9

Joseph HOLSTEN to Clara FLANDERMEYER, both Conc. 5 Apr 1896
F J Biltz

page 10

LAWSON T BRYAN to Sarah A ODELL 11 April 1896 John M Price-Elizabeth Hollingsworth, mother of Lawson & Geo T Odell, father Sarah Consent
Elijah RYAN, Oak Grove to Minnie SIMS, Well. 15 Apr 1896 John M Price

page 11

Charles H BOOKER, Alma to Minnie B CURTNER, Higg. 15 Apr 1896
J E Ragland
Rudolph H NAGEL, Sherman, TX to Clara A LONG, Lex. 15 Apr 1896
Rev J S Long, St Louis

page 12

Henry C MEHRTENS, Cole Camp MO to Pearl TUCKER, Aull. 19 Apr 1896
B T Thomas
James MC ENTYRE to Maggie SADLER 17 Apr 1896 John M Price
Thos Sadler, father gave consent

page 13

Edward O FRERKING to Sophia SCHARNHORST, both Conc. 19 Apr 1896
F J Biltz
Henry JOHNSON to Sarah J BAGNELL, both Hodge MO 10 Apr 1896
Rev Thos J Phillips Jonathan A Key, stepfather & Martha A Key,
own mother of Sarah gave consent

page 24

Charles H KILLION, Sweet Spgs to Annie L PRICE, Corder 15 Apr 1896
Rev Thos J Phillips
MADISON L COBB, Elm, Johnson Co MO to Tillie WAGONER, Chapel Hill
22 Apr 1896 J M Boon

page 15

Lonnie SCOTT to Maggie CARRY, both Dover 15 Apr 1896 Rev Wm Fenisee
Joseph D SIMPSON to Katie I BLEDSOE, both Odessa 29 Apr 1896
W I Cole

page 16

John W FISHBACK, Nap. to Mattie L MC BURNEY, Odessa 28 Apr 1896
Geo L Edmiston
William C HUGHES to Julia ADAMS 13 Apr 1896 W H Howard

page 17

Robert WASHINGTON, Odessa to Belle HARDIN, Columbus, Johnson
Co Mo 3 May 1896 Jas W Rhodes
Ernest A SHRADER, Higg. to Nancy BEDSAUL, Bates City 3 May 1896
Joseph P Powell

page 18

Will R SLUSHER, Higg. to Sudie L PAGE, Page City 6 May 1896
Thos M Cobb
Louis JUNGKLAUS to Emilie STELLJES, both Conc. 10 May 1896
F J Biltz

page 19

James F ILES to Birdie L CHURCH 20 Feb 1896 A R Faris

Frank MC DOWELL to Gertrude J CREGOR 9 Apr 1896 Jno B Culpepper
page 20

Eugene G KITCHEN, Mt Leonard, Saline Co MO to Fannie THORP,
Corder 6 May 1896 A R Faris
James W BRADSHAW to Sarah E ARMSTRONG, both Higg. 13 May 1896
C A Buchanan

page 21
 William M JOHNSON, Nap. to Barbara A SIMMONS, Oak Grove 18 May 1896
 John M Price
 Charles EASTERLA to Emma M KNAPP, both Nap. 21 May 1896 Wm Young
 page 22
 John Henry ARBORGAST to Dalley L CONWAY 26 Apr 1896 Robt Hurder
 Christ Arborgast, father gave consent
 William COLEMAN, Boreland, Laf. Co to Janie GREEN, Windsor,
 Pettis Co 25 May 1896 J S Swancey
 page 23
 MADISON WILLIAMS to Laura POLLARD, both Alma 24 May 1896 R H Young
 at Pleasant Grove church 1896
 Louis GASSEN to Mary CRETZMEYER 22 Apr/ Rev Francis Steurenberg
 page 24
 Amos E BORNE, Mayview to Eda GRAUPNER, Lex. " " 6 May 1896

 William J HAM, Corder to Mary E TANNER, Alma 26 May Thos J Phillips
 page 25
 William A CAMPBELL to Annie GOODWIN 29 May 1896 H B Barks

 Henry A YOUNG, Bell's Valley, Bockbride, VA to Margaret E BEAR, Higg.
 3 June 1896 A W Milster
 page 26
 William R THOMAS to Gracia TAYLOR, both Nap. 9 June 1896 U G Phetzing

 WILLET GIBSON to Zettie LYONS, both Well. 4 June 1896 F S Bowles
 page 27
 Fred G CRAWFORD, Leavenworth KS to Addie M BOLDRIDGE, Lex. 10 Jun
 1896 T J Diemer
 Harry S BOEKES, Duncan, Indian Terr. to Grace E ANDERSON, Higg.
 11 June 1896 C A Buchanan
 1896
 page 28
 Joseph W HOLLIS to Mary E WEGENER, both Waverly 7 June/John Meyer

 Fritz H SCHARNHORST to Margaretha MUELLER, both Conc. 13 June 1896
 Otto Walkenhorst j.p.
 page 29
 Edward C LITTLEJOHN to Annie L PLATTENBURG, both Dover 14 June 1896
 Thos J Phillips
 James R JOHNSON to Delila S WILLIAMS, both Chapel Hill 14 June 1896
 V M Crutsinger Thos F Williams, father consents
 page 30
 William JOHMARK, Vernon Center, Waukesha WI to Maude I BANKER,
 Atlantic, Cass Co IA 23 June 1896 U G Phetzing
 Benjamin A ENDLEY to Clara A KNIPMEYER, both Higg. 24 Jun W F Baker
 page 31
 Jasper K NORON to Clara E PEARSON, both Warrensburg 6 July 1896
 Granville Clayton
 William WEHRS to Clara ROTHENBURG, both Conc. 5 July C H Demetrio
 page 32
 Charles E HURT to Evie VAN METER, both Dover 4 July 1896
 W T Eastwood
 Kurt A WENDT, Lex. to Margaret A MULLIGAN, K.C. MO 4 June 1896
 John J Fitzgibbon at Catholic Cathedral, Kansas City
 page 33
 Fred H SCHAPPERKOTTER to Bertha O LIESE, both Corder 18 July 1896
 J G Liest

page 33
 George B M FRYE to Mattie BLUCHER, both Odessa 29 Jul 1896 W I Cole
 page 34
 William HILL, Lex to Mamie WASHINGTON, Odessa 22 July 1896 J M Price
 Alva CANTERBERRY to Frances BEULLENS 1 Aug 1896 Galen M Goode
 page 35
 Thomas DOLAN, Joplin to Susie R GEORGE, Nap. 2 Aug 1896 T P Cobb
 William H SCOTT, Odessa to Stella M SMITH, Waterloo 29 July 1896
 Chas W Conell
 page 36
 William LUEBBERT Jr to Mary REHKOP, both Conc. 6 Aug 1896 H Koenig
 Herman SCHOEDE to Annie KOEPPPEL, both Conc. 2 Aug 1896 J H C Kappel
 page 37
 George M BOLDRIDGE to Lula P DAVIS 12 Aug 1896 T J Diemer
 Frank J RAMSEY to Josie M SYDENSTRICKER, both Odessa 12 Aug 1896
 Vernon Sydenstricker at Shaw Chapel
 page 38
 Albert P MOSS to Sophia L WINSCOTT, both Well. 16 Aug 1896 A S Moffett
 James Winscott, father gave consent
 Thomas E BOYD to Stella BLUNT, both Mayview 17 Aug 1896 John T Cave
 page 39
 Dominick PESSETTO to Adele VIGHETTI 22 Aug 1896 John M Price
 Thomas Y PAYNE to Fannie L MAJOR, both Aull. 26 Aug 1896 G M Goode
 page 40
 Benjamin W CAMPBELL, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co Mo to Cora M EIGHINGER,
 Odessa 25 Aug John D Wood 1896 1896
 Amos SHERER to Mariah R SURBER both Well. 26 Aug / Charles Franklin
 at Hartman's Hotel
 page 41
 John D EDWARDS to Annie MC DOWELL 15 June 1896 A R Faris
 Ross S BOOR to Emma K DAVIS 8 Feb 1896 A R Faris rec. 1 Sept 1896
 page 42
 John H SCHUETTE to Charlotte FIENE, both Conc. 28 Aug 1896 F J Biltz
 Wm Fiene, father gave consent
 Louis C HUSMAN to Martha HADER, both Higg. 27 Aug 1896 John H Pastoret
 page 43
 William D TAYLOR, St Louis to Abbie HUTCHASON, Higg. 31 Aug 1896
 C A Buchanan
 James WASHINGTON TO Alice WALKER 21 Aug 1896 T J Diemer
 page 44
 John M FORD to Martha J DUGAN, both Well. 2 Sep 1896 John M Price
 Robert L POTTS, Odessa to Lula M LOREALL, Warrensburg 14 Sep 1896
 S F Walton
 page 45
 George GRAY, Corder to Caroline PAYNE, Aullville 13 Sep 1896
 R E Howell VDM
 David P GOODWIN to Maggie M LEE, both Odessa 19 Sep 1896 C A Buchanan
 page 46
 William B BULL, Grain Valley to Tina B THOMPSON, Odessa 15 Sep 1896
 C A Buchanan

page 46
 William HICKLIN to Matilda STAFFORD 7 Sep 1896 J W Withrow
 page 47
 William M ADAMS, Mayview to Clara POTTS, Lex. 16 Sep/1896 G M Goode
 Edward MC CLINTON, Well. to Maria WHITE, Lex. 16 Sep 1896
 F S Bowles
 page 48
 Charles THOMAS Lex. to Mary E HURDLE, Topeka KS 21 Sept 1896
 W I Cole
 Samuel HUGHES, Odessa to Bessie TERRELL, Greenton 6 Sep 1896
 Elder J V Hutton
 page 49
 John W GIBSON to Georgie M HERRING, both Odessa 25 Mar 1896
 rec. 24 Sep. Eld. S J Copher
 Edwin S MOORMAN to Alberta K TERHUNE 23 SEP 1896 A S Moffett
 page 50
 Henry A LUETJEN to Minnie E SMITH, both Aullville 10 Sep 1896
 Moses T Troder Susan S Smith, mother gave consent
 George T KEZER to Louisa HALL both Higg. 27 Sep 1896 J H Knipmeyer
 page 51
 at Confederate Home
 Fred CREIGH, Lake City KS to Anna D ANDERSON, Odessa 1 Oct 1896
 J V Barks
 Chris POHLMAN to Sarah E HARCLERODE, both Higg. 1 Oct 1896
 R M Messick
 page 52
 Dennis DAVIS to Lillie PAYNE both Corder 28 Sep 1896 John T Cave
 Benjamin COEN to Martha BARDET 6 Oct 1896 A S Moffett
 page 53
 Lee B ANDERSON, Borland, MO to Eva HARMON, Sweet Springs
 6 Oct 1896 R J Kyle
 James N DRUMMOND to Mary K HEIDBRINK, both Mayview 7 Oct 1896
 Wm Buehler
 page 54
 Ernest C BRAND, Higg. to Louisa C BINKER, Lex. 7 Oct 1896 Wm Buehler
 William WALKENHORST to Nora DOBLIN, both Conc. 6 Oct 1896 F Kleumme
 page 55
 Charles E GARNER to Bertha MC CONNAUGHEY 5 Oct 1896 W A Mc Clanahan
 Leonard G KELLEY to Maggie M FITZGERALD 12 Oct 1896 W F Richardson
 at K.C.MO.
 page 56
 James F WILLIAMS to Callie F BYERLY, both Bates City 14 Oct 1896
 W I Cole Wm B & Callie F Byerly, parents gave consent
 Randall GREEN to Hattie GREEN 10 Oct 1896 U G Phetzing
 page 57
 Charles M PURNELL, Mayview to Frances YOUNG, Boreland 14 Oct 1896
 Edwin P Ryland, Independence
 James R DUVAL, Mayview to Clara E HART, Higg. 14 Oct 1896
 R M Messick
 page 58
 Frederick W KORDES to Katie H DREWEL, both Well. 8 Oct 1896 F Drewel
 James E CASPER, Higg. to Lucy P BURRIS, Lex. 21 Oct 1896 G M Goode

page 59 1896
 Squire J FITZGERALD to Louisa L TAYLOR, both Aull. 21 Oct/B T Thomas
 Henry GANT to Rosa GORDON, both Conc. 22 Oct 1896 Otto Walkenhorst
 page 60
 Rudolph F POTTEBAUM to Annie KRIENKAMP, both Aull. 22 Oct 1896
 Henry F Hoefer
 William F FARRELL to Willie C EMISON, both Higg. 1 Oct 1896
 Ben Spitz
 page 61
 Stephen S MC CULLOCH, Higg. to Minnie A WHITE, Aull. 28 Oct 1896
 B T Thomas
 Daniel COATS to Lottie JOHNSON, both Corder 2 Oct 1896 H M Mady
 page 62
 GRANT W COMER to Tommie FOX, both Higg. 29 Oct 1896 A W Milster
 Charles L EWING Jr, Mayview to Daisie M OSBORN, Aull. 29 Oct 1896
 H B Barks
 page 63
 Charles M RAYNES, Corder to Stella F LEWIS, Hodge 2 Nov 1896
 U G Phetzing
 Chat M STOCKTON to Eva R EWING, both Mayview 4 Nov 1896 Jas H Norman
 res. Joel H Ewing
 page 64
 James F CATRON to Margaret I MARSHALL 4 Nov 1896 A S Moffett
 Albert Monroe PROFFITT to Mary Magdalena WOLF, both Well. 9 Nov 1896
 U G Phetzing
 page 65
 John H CLONTS to Lydia M STARR, both Odessa 7 Oct 1896 C G Wilson
 William SHACKLETT to Lella B GRAVES 9 Nov 1896 A S Moffett
 page 66
 John A BASSETT, St Joseph MO to Ella B CLAGETT, Lex. 11 Nov 1896
 A S Moffett
 Chris DICKMEYER to Lydia L PAULING, both Higg. 11 Nov 1896 B T Thomas
 page 67
 William STAPLETON, Mayview to Mary L STAPLETON, Lex 12 Nov 1896
 G Clayton-J H & Amanda Stapleton, parents of William gave consent
 Clarence TISTON to Minnie BUSH, both Higg. 12 Nov 1896 J E Ragland
 page 68
 BUSH FOSTER to Sallie JOINER 13 Nov 1896 John M Price
 Harry G MOOR to Anna F JACKMAN, both Higg. 5 Nov 1896 Wm Vardeman
 res. Wm HERNETT
 page 69
 James F CORBIN to Willie M MC KAY, both Aull. 11 Nov 1896 W J Brown
 William B GRAVES, Lex. to Annie DILLENBECK, K C MO 15 Nov 1896
 A S Moffett
 page 70
 Charles GREEN to Maggie J JACKSON 16 Nov 1896 G Clayton
 Jake BRODUS to Daisy L ADAMS 18 Nov 1896 John M Price
 page 71
 Lafayette JOHNSON to Rachel BANISTER 17 Nov 1896 T J Diemer

page 71
 James W MATHEWS to Laura J ADAMS, both Mayview 18 Nov 1896 W I Cole
 page 72
 Albert H BEAR to Mary FRANCISKATO 22 Oct 1896 A R Faris
 John BOYD to Mary E WILLIAMS 21 Nov 1896 John M Price
 page 73
 James H VINEGAR to Judy B CRUMP 21 Nov 1896 John M Price
 John W HUSTED to Ella WAGONER, both Odessa 15 Nov 1896 Wm M Startzman
 page 74
 res. E M Wagoner
 William A ROWE to Annie E CRETZMEYER, both Conc. 15 Nov 1896
 Theodore F Brink
 Hugo C LEIPMEIER, Nap. to Ida C DICKMEIER, Lex. 25 Nov 1896
 Dan'l Buchmueller
 page 75
 Anthony THORESON, Conc. to Emma VOGELMEIER, Sweet Aprings 22 Nov 1896
 W C Brink
 Rudolph W DREYER, Mayview to Sarah V LYONS, Lex. 25 Nov 1896
 W J O'Reilly Pastor R C church
 page 76
 Frank E BEULLENS to Minnie B MOORE 29 Nov 1896 G M Goode
 Peter Beullens, father gave consent
 Herman GATTUNG to Sarah F MILLER both Higg. 2 Dec 1896 John D Wood
 page 77
 Edward L TIEMAN to Adelheid OELSCHLAEGER, both Conc. 15 Nov 1896
 C H Demetrio
 NEWTON W POTTER to Katherine HALE 9 Dec 1896 W A Mc Clanahan
 page 78
 Eddie M POTTS, Warrensburg to Lizzie A SHEPPARD, Clinton 10 Dec 1896
 A R Faris at Lexington
 Clarence E PETERS to Mett M WELCH 25 Nov 1896 A R Faris
 page 79
 CORAY A NICKELL, Hickory, Grundy Co MO to Cornelia C ECKLE, Lex.
 res. Mrs. Elizabeth Eckle 9 Dec 1896 W N Nickell
 Harley CRUMP to Angeline ANDERSON 13 Dec 1896 John P Cave
 page 80
 Joseph GRAHAM to Kittie SUTTON, both Borland, Laf Co 16 Dec 1896
 J R Hedges
 James B DAVIS to Eula GORDON, both Dover 17 Dec 1896 W H Cooke
 page 81
 CROWELL W AGEE to Addie SHEEHAN, both Manderville, Carroll Co
 21 Dec 1896 Granville Clayton
 NEWTON DUNN to Cora LAPHAM, both Odessa 21 Dec 1896 H W Milster
 page 82
 William JOHNSON to Amanda LEWIS 21 Nov 1896 J H Homesly
 Samuel HOPKINS, Mayview to Fannie HARPER, K.C.KS 2 Dec 1896
 J H Homesly
 page 83
 Ethelbert KING to Daisie L WEIGHT, both Bates City 26 Nov 1896
 Alexander Procter, Indep. at Indep.
 Joseph H MC FARLAND, Muskogee, Creek Co Ind. Terr. to Cornelle V
 CAMPBELL, Odessa 23 Dec 1896 John D Wood
 page 84
 Charles WALKER to Minnie B CLAY, both Odessa 16 Dec 1896 John T Cave

page 84
Samuel H BROOMFIELD to Minnie A JORDAN, both Well. 13 Dec 1896
Thos E Chinn

page 85
John G REMMICK, Well. to Nancy E CAMPBELL, Greenton 24 Dec 1896
J H Thorp
Sylvester SCREECHFIELD to Minnie COLYER, both Odessa 24 Dec 1896
John D Wood

page 86
William A WHALEY, Columbus, Johnson Co to Henrietta DOTY, Chapel
Hill, Laf. Co 25 Dec 1896 Thomas L Popplewell
John F BLASE, Corder to Susie E HARRISON, Aullville 24 Dec 1896
Otto S Russell

page 87
James H HAWKINS, Laf Co to Mandy STANFORD, Dover 22 Dec 1896
Jackson Fine
Edward TIERMAN to Emma ASHFORD 24 Dec 1896 A S Moffett

page 88
Syl C MORGAN, Odessa to Etta M BEALL, Well. C W Powell, Mayview
28 Dec 1896
Albert G YOUNG to Laura M ANDREW 17 Dec 1896 John B Andrew

page 89
Benjamin F EATON to Edith A GARR 29 Dec 1896 G M Goode
Theodore J SCHABERG to Adele BOESE, both Well. 23 Dec 1896
I H Seybold

page 90
John W HEISINGER to Lemanie EDGAR 27 Dec 1896 John M Price
Frederick FRANZ, Conc. to Lena ROGGE, Alma 17 Dec 1896 Fr Rohlfing

page 91
William G MORGAN to Rebecca A LIGON, both Aull. 31 Dec 1896
C A Buchanan Inez Morgan, mother, gave consent
Henry H WESSENDORP, Blackburn to Mina K WINKLER, Lex 5 Jan 1897
Dan'l Buchmueller

page 92
Luther M RUMBAUGH, Odessa to Luella F COBB, Chapel Hill 6 Jan 1897
H C Sharp
James B SNIDER, Richards, Vernon Co MO to Susie J BARNETT, Odessa
6 Jan 1897 J H Thorp

page 93
Joseph A VAN METER, Odessa to Annie F GILLELAN, Robbins, Johnson Co
30 Dec 1896 I B Datson of Nelson MO
John P CAMPBELL, Bates City to Laura I HANMER, Well. 30 Dec 1896
A R Faris

page 94
George LANKFORD to Sarah F MC DOWELL 3 Jan 1897 A R Faris
Jacob A SCHNEIDER, Well. to Kathrina JUNGE, Conc. 27 Nov 1896
A R Faris

page 95
Edward D LINCOLN to Mamie WASHINGTON 6 Jan 1897 J T Cave
Henry REICHERT to Sadie A MURCER, both Aull. 24 Dec 1896
Moses T Frader

page 96
Max G DOBLIE, Conc. to Mary BRUNS, Woodlawn, Multnomah Co OR
10 Jan 1897 Freidrick Klemme
Benjamin F DAVIS to Minna JORDAN, both Odessa 30 Dec 1896
Elder S J Copher res. James B DRESHER

page 97
 John DOUGLASS to Annie ANDERSON 9 Jan 1897 W H Howard
 William H GRAHAM to Emma B FOSTER 9 Jan 1897 W H Howard
 page 98
 Edward H SCHABERG to Rosie L NIDEY, both Well. 14 Jan 1897
 I Th Seybold
 Lewis C MUELLER, Higg. to Mary B MORITZ, Waverly 18 Jan 1897
 A S Moffett
 page 99
 MOSBY RILEY to Joe E HANKS, both Waverly 27 Dec 1896 D G Daily
 Floyd NECESSARY, Pink Hill, Jackson Co to Flora JOHNSON, Independence
 29 Jan 1897 X Ryland at Lex.
 page 100
 Hiram E FULLER to Sarah HALL 8 Jan 1897 A R Faris
 John S HORTON to Bellsauri F LUNCEFORD, both Well. 20 Jan 1897
 Thos E Chinn
 page 101
 FLETCHER L COX, Dover to Lelia A TICE, Hodge 28 Jan 1897 N M Dowdy
 RES. Lafayette Tice
 Russell C DAEHLER to Annie KLOS, both Mayview 3 Feb 1897
 Dan'l Buchmueller
 page 102
 Edward M PHILLIPS to Bessie P JORDON, both Chapel Hill 3 Feb 1897
 John M Price
 Lewis FRERKING, Conc. to Emilie KESSLER, Corder 24 Jan 1897 F Jesse
 page 103
 Walter EVANS to Fannie MARTIN both Waverly 15 Nov 1896 Wm B Cooper
 Jonathan BRUCE, Lex. to Katie OFFUTT, Junction, Ray Co 7 Feb 1897
 J W Hedrick
 page 104
 Richard M PICKEREL to Rena M YOHO, both Dover 10 Feb 1897 Wm Walker,
 Recorder, City of Lex. Wm D Pickerel & Peter Yoho, fathers consent
 Francis R POOL to Alice E MEANS, both Mayview 10 Dec 1896 J E Ragland
 page 105
 Arthur S HAPPY to Nora LANFORD, both Mayview 8 Feb 1897 C A Buchanan
 Joseph S HANNAH, Greenton to Lizzie E BUMGARNER, Odessa 10 Feb 1897
 J H Thorp
 page 106
 Samuel L MC CAULEY to Cora H BLEDSOE, both Odessa 3 Feb 1897
 A S Moffett
 Robert W HORN to Clara J DRUMM 12 Feb 1897 A A Moore
 page 107
 James BRITT, Higg. to Daisey D WOLFE, Lex 14 Feb 1897 T J Diemar
 Charles Wolfe, father consents
 William A NOE to Amelia STOLL, both Higg. 17 Feb 1897 Wm Young
 page 108
 James P LESLIE, Blue Spgs to Sudie R MOORE, Nap. 22 Dec 1896
 James G Dalton
 William S WILKINSON, Chapel Hill to Dora A FRIZZELL, Hicks City,
 Jackson Co 17 Feb 1897 V M Crutsinger Alex Wilkinson, father consents

page 109
 Frank GORDON to Mamie BROWN 10 Feb 1897 C M Keeton
 Samuel L WRIGHT to Annie WILSON 10 Dec 1896 C M Keeton
 page 110
 William K KLOTZ to Ella G ALUMBAUGH, both Well. 24 Feb 1897
 John M Price
 Arthur L MC MAHAN to Carrie M PARRISH 19 Feb 1897 John M White
 page 111
 James M WATERS to Tilday SKIDMORE 22 Feb 1897 Wm Miner
 Willie MC DOWELL to Bertha L HIMES, both Odessa 24 Feb 1897
 Thos L Gray
 page 112
 James W FITCH to Iona M HIMES, both Odessa 24 Feb 1897 T L Gray
 CHURCHILL FUNK to Mollie MARTIN, both Bates City 24 Feb 1897
 Charles Franklin
 page 113
 John B PORTER to Clara MC GUIRE, both Dunksburg, Johnson Co
 25 Feb 1897 J C Howell at Sweet Springs
 Luke H DAWSON, El Reno, Canadian Co, Terr of Oklahoma to
 Bandola A LUTRELL, Higg. 10 Feb 1897 Chas Burns
 page 114
 John L BERNHARD to Katie C SOENDKER, both Well. 25 Feb 1897
 I Th Seybold
 Walter WORKUPP to Malicia HOLMES 25 Feb 1897 John M Price
 page 115
 Fred H JUNGE, Conc. to Mathilde L HEIMSOTH, Cole Camp 6 Feb 1897
 Fred Junge, father consents E Friedrich Geyer at Taos, Cole Co
 John W RABE to Amanda BLACKKE, both Nap. 25 Feb 1897 J A Lockhart
 page 116
 Napoleon J EPPERSON to Mary J CAZED, both Well. 21 Feb 1897
 Thos E Chinn
 Henry KLEFFMANN, Conc. to Sophia Eckhoff, Emma 28 Feb 1897
 C H Demetrio
 page 117
 Henry J DIECKHOFF to Katie A F SCHMIDT, both Alma 17 FEB 1897
 Fr Rohlfing
 Edward H OELSCHLAEGGER to Lulu M S GABEL, both Nap. 2 Mar 1897
 C Lauenstein
 page 118
 Benjamin H WIGBELS to Luvernia LOWE 3 Mar 1897 W I Cole
 Jacob PAPE to Mary STUENKEL, both Conc. 28 Feb 1897 F J Biltz
 page 119
 Edward P CREWS to Effie A THURMAN, both Well. 26 Feb 1897
 S J Copher
 Abraham L BRETZ to Jessie P HIXON, both Odessa 3 Mar 1897 S J Copher
 W S Hixon, father gave consent
 page 120
 J Herman BATTERMANN, Higg. to Mena L OFFEL, Corder 4 Mar 1897
 Henry F Hoefer
 Martin UPHAUS, Conc. to Adelia WINTER, Truxton, Warren Co 4 Mar 1897
 C Wm Floreth at Truxton
 page 121
 JOUETT M REDD to Bessie P WEBB, both Dover 23 Dec 1896 Geo Plattenburg
 Cliff M MURRAY, Richmond to Carrie HAMLETT, Lex. 10 Mar 1897 A S Moffett

page 122

John H MATHEWS to Matilda COLLIE 8 Mar 1897 W H Howard

Augustus R OGDEN, Columbus to Sarah J FRYE, Lex. 10 Mar 1897

page 123

James H Norman res. Isaac HULVER

Marshall BROWN to Ollona EDWARDS, both Higg. 11 Mar 1897 Wm Meier

MERIT E STANFIELD to Minnie L SYDENSTRICKER, both Odessa 7 Mar 1897

page 124

Rev Vernon Sydenstricker

Elmer E YOUNGS, Borland to Nellie TYREE, Mayview 10 Mar 1897

L E Martin

James O'DONNELL, Well. to Maggie MC GIRL, Odessa 24 Feb 1897

page 125

M J O'Reilly

Henry TAYLOR to Alice BROWN, both Higg. 27 Dec 1896 Jas H Hubbard

Julius FISHER, Conc. to Anna HINCK, Higg. 25 Mar 1897 Henry F Hoefer

page 126

John B JONES, Aull. to Ada R ANDERSON, Roanoke, Howard Co MO

24 Mar 1897 C G W Jones

FLETCHER JONES to Annie FIELDS, both Higg. 17 Mar 1897 Rev A B Geiger

page 127

Charles D WALTER to Ida C SCHOPPENHORST, both Well. 25 Mar 1897

Immanuel H Seybold

Robert M LALE to Bessie BATES, both Odessa 31 Mar 1897 C A Buchanan

Wm Lale & Ferdinand T Bates, fathers consent

page 128

William F BARTELS to Mary MEYER 31 Mar 1897 John Meyer

August F ERDMAN. Alma to Mollie E MADDOX, Waverly 7 Apr 1897

page 129

N M Dowdy

Samuel GREEN, Lex. to Alice MOORE Mayview 17 Mar 1897 W H Howard

Mary & Moses Green, parents, gave consent

STANUP HAYS to Sallie LEE 14 Apr 1897 John M Price

page 130

Charles M NEALL to Violet C WADE, both Higg. 14 Apr 1897 W R Warren
at K.C.MO.

Louis ROBOHM, Alma TO Anna BAMMANN, Conc. 19 Apr 1897 F J Biltz

page 131

Frank L BRATTON to Emmie L MABRY, both Nap. 21 Apr 1897 G L Moad

Anthony PERKINS, Greenton to Julia LYONS, Well. 25 Apr 1897 F S Bowles

page 132

Carl DIERKING to Bertha BODENSTAB, both Emma 19 Apr 1897 C H Demetrio

Fritz ZWEIGART, Katy, Vernon Co to Otilie STOLL, Alma 19 Apr 1897

Wm Buehler August Stoll, father gave consent

page 133

William E SCHOWENGERDT to Sophia C RABSAHL, both Higg. 28 Apr 1897

H F Hoefer

Joseph F SCHAAL, Lex. to Susannah P BONKOSKI, Higg. 20 Apr 1897

page 134

Rev Francis de S Stuerenberg

James W DINGER, Pleasant Hill to Mirtle B EIGHINGER, Odessa 28 Apr 1897

John D Wood Fred Eighinger, father gave consent

page 134
 Julius YOKUM to Susie PORTER 1 May 1897 John M Price
 page 135
 John DOMMICK to Henrietta HARDWIG 1 May 1897 John M Price
 William C DEKE to Augusta KOPPELMANN, both Conc. 2 May 1897 F J Biltz
 page 136
 William M SPURLOCK to Nellie CROWDER 28 Apr 1897 A R Faris
 Henri ANGELBECK Jr to Katie HINCK, both Conc. 3 May 1897
 Louis J Schwartz at K.C.MO.
 page 137
 William J TUCKER, Well. to Josie RYAN, K.C.KS 5 May 1897 M H Joyce
 at K.C.MO.
 John W ROBERTSON to Anna JARMAN, both Bates City 28 Apr 1897
 S J Copher
 page 138
 William A WILCOX to Martha A KING, both Blue Springs 10 May 1897
 John M Price at Lexington
 James E CONNERS to Sarah A HARE 5 May 1897 Michael J O'Reilly, Cath.
 page 139
 Henry G KLIENKERMAN, Paola, KS to Emma B SCHMIDT, Higg. 6 May 1897
 G J Wanglen
 Charles S POINTER, Mayview to Dorothea E HEIDBRINK, Higg. 12 May
 1897 Otto S Russell
 page 140
 James B SORENCY to Sterlie T WEAVER, both Odessa 12 May 1897
 John D Wood
 Frank T BEARD to Katie B BIRD, both Higg. 16 May 1897 A B Appleb
 page 141
 Henry W FRANKE, Alma to Bertha DEKE, Conc. 16 May 1897 F J Biltz
 Henry V BURTON, Waverly to Lizzie H VIC ROY, Zanesville, Ohio
 19 May 1897 John M Price
 page 142
 Alfred C BELT to Rillie THOMAS, both Aullville 19 May 1897
 B T Thomas
 Frederick J LIMBACK, Corder to Minnie K TIEMANN, Alma 18 May 1897
 Fr Rohlfing
 page 143
 Frank W WAHLE to Adele W MULTHAUP, both Well. 20 May 1897
 Immanuel Theodor Seybold
 Charles E RUCKER, Corder to Minnie R SPOTTS, Waverly 24 May 1897
 John M Price Len Ault, stepfather of Minnie consents
 page 144
 John D WARD, Fredonia KS to Mary E LUCK, Dover 23 May 1897
 Rev Francis de S Stuerenberg
 William T STARKE to Ria J NESMITH, both Dover 26 May 1897 W H Cooke
 page 145
 Robert L YEAGER, Jr K.C.MO. to Bessie Irene HUSTON, Lex. 10 May 1897
 Geo H Combs at K.C.MO.
 Thomas J COFFMAN to Kate BOOSINGER, both Columbus 7 June 1897
 John M Price
 page 146
 Christian MEINSEN, St Louis to Lydia TEBBENKAMP, Higg. 8 June 1897
 Jno H Pastoret
 George B COOPER to Annie L MC GIMPSEY, both of Marshfield, Wright Co
 MO 8 June 1897 John M Price Mary A Mc Gimpsey, mother, consents

page 147

James E WYMAN, Grant City, Worth Co to Eva B BOAK, Odessa 9 June
1897 John D Wood

Rudolph G JORDAN, Cambridge, Saline Co to Annette L BRACK, Mayview
9 June 1897 G M Goode

page 148

Thomas L GANN to Mary V MC CHESNEY, both Odessa 8 June 1897
C W Larham

Nathaniel H MC CAIN to Mary V BURTON, both Corder 15 June 1897
F M Burton

page 149

Isaac N DAY to Mae ROLLINS, both Higg. 17 June 1897 A S Moffett
Cornelius PUGSLEY, El Dorado Spgs, Cedar Co to Jennie G NEAL, Higg.
16 June 1897 W A Mc Clanahan

page 150

Charles JACKSON, Higg. to Fannie B JONES, Corder 22 June 1897

U G Phetzing Wilder Jackson, father gave consent

August KNOPF, Higg. to Mata KECK, Conc. 7 June 1897 G F Wangelin

page 151

Charles B DOUGLASS, Borland, Laf. Co to Ollie M OSBORN, Aull. 30 June
1897 B T Thomas

William H SMITH to Eula B WHITSETT, both Mayv. 30 June 1897
James H Norman res. J.O. Whitsett

page 152

A C HEINS to Flora FRERKING, both Corder 30 June 1897 Fr Jesse

Albert B GEARY to Bettie LINDHORST, both Higg. 7 July 1897

page 153

John M Price

Reuben B ROSE to Mattie J CARMICHAEL, both Odessa 7 July 1897

C A Buchanan

William A MILLER, Belton, Bell Co TX to Lillian M WHITING, Higg.

7 July 1897 Otto S Russell

page 154

Edward O NEER, Dover to Maggie L TAPP, Higg. 30 June 1897 N M Dowdy

Leslie W CORDER, Grand Pass, Saline Co to Nellie P BUCK, Waverly

page 155

15 July 1897 X Ryland

William JACKSON to Emma F HEINSINGER 19 July 1897 John M Price

Henry & Susan A Heinsinger, parents gave consent

Emmet J BEAR to Effie B ANDERSON, both of Robbins, Laf. Co.

14 Dec 1897 Rec. 15 Dec 1897 John M Price Note date

page 156

George CONNER to Mamie HOPKINS, both Mayv. 21 July 1897 John T Cave

George R SPEAKER to Kattie E COLEMAN, both Buckner, Jackson Co

page 157

2 July 1897 A R Faris

Arthur E HACKET to Maggie S DELANEY 20 June 1897 A R Faris

Robert J SIMS to Julia S HADER, both Odessa 18 July 1897

Rev H D Hader G H Sims, father gave consent

page 158

WALKER D STANLEY to Hannah E DAVIDSON, both Mayview 11 Aug 1897

Thos E Chinn

Lewis BARKER to Lucy SYLVA, both Odessa 11 Aug 1897 John M Price

Mrs Sarah J Sylva, mother gave consent

page 159
 Henry WIEBUSCH to Bertha KOBBS, both Conc. 11 Aug 1897 Carl Luecke
 Robert E HATTON, Gallatin, Davies Co to Hattie L MC FARLAND, Corder
 10 Aug 1897 John Shackelford
 page 160
 Frank WEST to Flora Girdie TEBBS, both Odessa 10 Aug 1897
 Rev J V Hutton res. Ad C JACKSON
 Walter E MYERS to Ida M DOLEN, both Well. 19 Aug 1897 A R Faris
 page 161
 William E ELLIS, Olathe KS to Mary I VOILES, Rolla 20 Aug 1897
 A R Faris Sarah M Voiles, mother gave consent
 Thomas S YOUNG to Lillie ARNOLD, both Higg. 28 July 1897 H M Mady
 page 162
 Jesse N PHILLIPS to Stella WOOD, both Odessa 24 Aug 1897 Jno D Wood
 Gabriel H Phillips, father consents
 Mathew MADY to Carrie GATES 28 Aug 1897 J H Homesly
 page 163
 Edward BRIGHTPOLE (BREIPOHL) to Lillie HADER, both Higg. 26 Aug
 1897 J H Pastoret
 Henry H JOHNSON to Cloud/Claud F CHAMBERLAIN 1 Sep 1897 U G Phetzing
 page 164
 Colonel R ANDERSON to Ella HUTTON 5 June 1897 C M Keeton rec. 3 Sep
 WARDY JORDAN, Moore, Cleveland Co OK to Katie E BESSINGER, Waterloo
 2 Sep 1897 G M Goode
 page 165
 Louis Henry August WILLMER, Well. to Anna Katherine SELMEYER, Nap.
 2 Sep 1897 Frederick Salronskey
 Willie J TABB to Lura E HEILIG, both Higg. 25 Aug 1897 J E Ragland
 Mother of Lura- Harriet E Parrish consents
 page 166
 Frank A FOULDS, Higg. to Katherine ILES, Odessa 2 Sep 1897 S J Copher
 George W GRAVES to Lettie BLUE, both Higg. 23 Aug 1897 Jas H Hubbard
 page 167
 Fred D TACKITT, Warrensburg to Issolee M MC BURNEY, Odessa 8 Sep
 1897 J H Thorp
 William STIEGEMEYER to Martha STEINMAN, both Conc. 5 Sep 1897
 Friedrich Klemme
 page 168
 Charles A MARSHALL, K C MO to Nannie E JOHN, Lex. 1 Sep 1897
 A R Faris
 James M DAVIS to A Mamie GORING, both Higg. 11 Sep 1897 John M Price
 page 169
 William MULLEN to Katie JOHNSON, both Well. 10 Sep 1897 F S Bowles
 George B CHARLTON to Mary F CRUTSINGER, both Well. 15 Sep 1897
 Chas Franklin at Bates City
 page 170
 William H KAROW, Well. to Mary E BURGESS, Henry, Ray Co 5 Sep 1897
 Robert Harder
 Byron WAGONER, Odessa to Maggie B HAMLETT, Lex. 29 Sep 1897
 G M Goode
 page 171
 Henry HARRIS to Lee FLETCHER, both Alma 2 Oct 1897 U G Phetzing
 Charles A STEPHENSON to Lucy C ALLMAN, both Fayetteville, Johnson Co
 2 Oct 1897 U G Phetzing

page 172
 Steven H WALKER to Mary KING, both Odessa 30 Sep 1897 John M Price
 Alfred King, father gave consent
 Gustavus H FREY to Almira CHAPMAN, both Higg. 6 Oct 1897
 E W Thornton of K.C.MO.
 page 173
 Arthur DRUMM to Mary HORN 6 Oct 1897 A R Faris

 Rev Alva B MC CLELLAND, Blue Springs to Virginia COMBS, Lex. 6 Oct
 1897 Frank Russell at Sanford Smith's residence
 page 174
 Charles MC GIRL, Odessa to Bridget BOWLEN, K.C.MO. 6 Oct 1897
 F deS Stuerenberg
 William HAMMAN, Alma TO Mathilde HEMME, Emma 6 Oct 1897 C H Demetrio
 at res. Martin Hemme
 page 175
 Robert A ROBERTS, Aull. to Ivy YOUNGS, Borland 29 Sep 1897 L H Otto

 Edward O'BANYON to Mary PAGE, Henry, Ray Co 11 Oct 1897 G Clayton
 page 176
 William H DUNCAN to Minnie B LOWE 9 Oct 1897 U G Phetzing

 Henry D FRERKING to Clara BOESCHEN, both Conc. 12 Oct 1897 F J Biltz
 page 177
 William LANHAM, Conc. to Myra J TAYLOR, Dunksburg 13 Oct 1897
 Granville Clayton
 Thomas B HAMMERS, Lex. to Rosa E JACOBS, Orrick 14 Oct 1897
 John M Price
 page 178
 William SMALLWOOD to Sarah J ROBINSON, both Waverly 12 Oct 1897
 John M Price
 John C GREEN to Mrs. Eveline NIEDY 18 Oct 1897 G M Goode
 page 179
 Rhuben HAYDEN to Nannie PARKER 19 Oct 1897 John M Price

 Henry A OFFUTT, Hardin, to Lutetia JONES, St Louis 20 Oct 1897
 B V Alton
 page 180
 Charley KUECK to Sophia SHUETTE, both Conc. 20 Oct 1897 F J Biltz

 Harry H PHETZING to Lina MINTER 20 Oct 1897 G M Goode
 page 181
 Gustav A HOEFER, Higg. to Pauline KUHNE, Wellsville, Montgomery Co
 MO 20 Oct 1897 Orville G Besford
 James N ROBERTS to Georgie A ARMSTRONG, both Higg. 14 Oct 1897
 at Confederate Home J H Knipmeyer at Confederate Home
 page 182
 Willis WILLIAMS to Annie L JACKSON, both Dover 23 Sep 1897 J S Ford

 William NEW to Fannie M STRONG, both Dover 30 July 1897 J S Ford
 Martin Strong, father gave consent
 page 183
 Luther POWELL, Mayv. to Sallie E SCOTT, Odessa 12 Oct 1897
 Jas M Powell
 George DAY to Maggie BARKER, both Odessa 25 Oct 1897 M Nealsee
 page 184
 Martin N FORSHA, Lex. to Martha HUGHES, Blackburn 18 Nov 1896
 A W Pasly
 Mart V WHITE, Odessa to Meda DODDS, Minden Mines, Barton Co 27 Oct
 at Liberal 1897 Perry E Pierce

Albert J BLAIR to Nora E ALUMBAUGH, both Well. 28 Oct 1897
Wm M Stortzmann

John S WALTER to Alvena H SEMLER, both Mayview 4 Nov 1897 Wm Buehler
August C Semler, father gave consent

page 186
August C Semler, father gave consent
DE WITT CONNORS to Susie CROCKETT, both Mayview 1 Nov 1897 John Cave

Julius FRERKING to Caroline BRACKMANN, both Conc. 7 Nov 1897 F J Biltz
page 187

Harvey L OLIVER to Hallie M HAGGARD, both Higg. 9 Nov 1897 Wm Young
Melvina, mother of Hallie consents

James DAUMMONA to Mary L EASTER 10 Nov 1897 A F Richardson
page 188

Samuel L RIDER to Ella A CHRISMAN, both Odessa 10 Nov 1897 John M Price

John WALKER, Page City to Sarah E KELLEY, Higg. 10 Nov 1897
Rev Francis Stuerenberg

page 189
John M GEARY to Jennie L SMITH, both Higg. 13 Nov 1897 John M Price

William J BETHEL to Mary Lee KENBILL 17 Nov 1897 Z M Williams
page 190

Ferdinand F MOELLER, Nap. to Etta G LOCKHART, Well. 17 Nov 1897
Charles Franklin

Walter L WEBB to Una M HIXON, both Nap. 20 Nov 1897 J M Price
page 191

Louis ERB; Higg. to Kate HORSTMANN, Conc. 21 Nov 1897 F J Biltz

Herman SCHNAKENBERG to Martha WERTHS, both Conc. 21 Nov 1897 F J Biltz
page 192

Dietrich GIESCHEN to Netta BRASCH, both Conc. 21 Nov 1897 F J Biltz

Ernest C HAYS to Marion M DUVAL 17 Nov 1897 W I Cole
page 193

Clifton D STEWART to Maggie L GOLLADAY, both Odessa 17 Oct 1897
W I Cole

Edward EDELIN to Hattie STEWART 23 Nov 1897 John M Price
page 194

Harry S RUGG to Jamie L GILBERT 24 Nov 1897 J A Phillips

Oscar ADAMS to Katie SLUSHER, both Higg. 25 Nov 1897 W J Brown
page 195

Elmo E MC BURNEY, Odessa to Addie PHILLIPS, Borland 24 Nov 1897
J S Price mg Pleasant Hill

Harry W MYERS to Grace K FIELD 29 Nov 1897 E C Gordon
page 196

GALLATIN E WILSON, El Reno, Canadian Co, Ind. Terr. to M Fannie
SHELTON, Aullville 24 Nov 1897 Freeerick B Price of K.C.

Edward M WONER to Ella E NEWHARD, both Odessa 24 Nov 1897 W F Baker
page 197

Frank MORGAN to Mary COATS, both Odessa 30 Nov 1897 S J Copher

Nathan C MAXWELL to Lillian F THARP, both Odessa 8 Dec 1897.
James H Norman

Claud C CAMPBELL to Cora B RADCLIFF, both Bates City 8 Dec 1897
G M Goode

Peter MOBLEY to Alice HURSMAN, both Dover 12 Dec 1897 J A Harwood
James & Mrs Emma Hursman, parents gave consent at Steeleville

page 199
 Thomas DUNCAN to Florence PICKEN 11 Dec 1897 John M Price
 Mrs Everette Duncan (sic), mother of Florence Picken, gave consent
 George H MILLER Jr, Page City to Bettie M SHEETS, Higg. 1 Dec 1897
 W A Mc Clanghorn
 page 200
 Henry E KUHNE to Ellenora BEATIE, both Higg. 8 Dec 1897 W A Mc Clanahan
 Henry REHKOP to Carrie BUSH, both Conc. 2 Dec 1897 J G Drewel
 page 201
 William F WITTHAR, Higg. to Archnes VORWERCH, Conc. 16 Dec 1897
 J G Drewel
 Charles DELANEY to Sarah LEE 18 Dec 1897 U G Phetzing
 page 202
 Edgar E SEAMAN to Grace L GLOVER, both Odessa 24 Nov 1897
 W Milton Rader
 Paul V SULLINS to Effie V MC HATTON, both Bates City 15 Dec 1897
 B E Dawson C M Sullins, father gave consent
 page 203
 Bud PAYNE to Jenette WASHINGTON, both Odessa 22 Dec 1897 John M Price
 MADISON GRAHAM to Effie E JOHNSON, both Well. 22 Dec 1897 Thos E Chinn
 page 204
 Henry A WILLIAMS, Nap. to Ida HERKER, Lex. 22 Dec 1897
 res. Mrs. A Herker C H W Lauenstein
 William COLEMAN to Ada JOPLIN, both Corder 22 Dec 1897 Lamar
 Bedsworth-Mathew Riley, stepfather & Nettie Riley, moth of Ada
 gave consent
 page 205
 George A REDDICK to Hattie BLUE, Higg. 3 Oct 1897 Jas H Hubbard
 Julius R KAPPELMANN to Clara E SCHAWA, both Waverly 8 Dec 1897
 Fr Rohlfing at Hazel Hill
 page 206
 Arthur SANDUSKY, Odessa to Nora THOMPSON, Waterloo 23 Dec 1897
 John M Price- P W Thompson, father gave consent
 Albert M HENDRIX to Nancy A SPOONAMORE, both Borland 24 Dec 1897
 John M Price
 page 207
 HARRISON SICKLES, Higg. to Bessie A CRAVEN, Corder 26 Dec 1897
 Rev J H Jetmore-Palmer Sickles & Oscar C Craven, fathers consent
 Robert D CRANK to Effie M COBB, both Odessa 16 Dec 1897 C A Buchanan
 page 208
 George W SWARTZ to Bettie SIMONS 23 Dec 1897 W I Cole
 Charles T KENNEDY, Higg. to Leona L GRESSMAN, Mayview 28 Dec 1897
 John M Price
 page 209
 James D VANDERPOOL, Mayv. to Mary B MC CLELLAND, Odessa 27 Dec 1897
 John M Price- Thomas W Mc Clelland, father gave consent
 BENTLY HAMILTON to Nettie FARREL, both Aullville 24 Nov 1897 L H Otto
 page 210
 Bertram L GOODWIN to Cora E MASON, both Higg. 28 Dec 1897 L H Otto
 Samuel CLARK to Susie ENNIS, both Alma 19 Dec 1897 Rev R H Laung

page 211
 Herman G GRAUPNER, Well. to Anna W BERTZ, Lex. 30 Dec 1897
 at res. H Bertz Charles W Lauenstein
 David GORDON, Higg. to Bettie GREEN, Dover 29 Dec 1897 E W Lewis
 page 212
 Andrew J GOETZ, Mayview to Nettie W BINKER ?) 29 Dec 1897
 Wm Buehler
 Chris POINTER to Mary GRAY 29 Dec 1897 N H Mc Cain
 page 213 at res. A P YOUNG
 James B MURRELL to Cora L WRIGHT, both Higg. 30 Dec 1897 T M S Kenny
 Arthur E Wright, father gave consent
 Daniel WESTERHOUSE to Helen KUEHL, both Conc. 1 Jan 1898 J G Draewell
 page 214
 Joseph Y EDWARDS, Corder to Jessie M ELLMAKER, Alma 29 Dec 1897
 John C Shackelford
 Altha D CAMPBELL to Mamie BIERMAN, Odessa 15 Dec 1897 N F Baker
 page 215
 Birt D INGLES to Ethel M BEEBE, both K.C.KS 14 Dec 1897 J E Ragland
 Jesse N PERRY to Bessie A NEAL, both Higg. 2 Dec 1897 J E Ragland
 Charles F Perry, father gave consent
 page 216
 Franklin DEASON, St Louis to Katherine NOEVER, Lex. 5 Jan 1898
 Dan'l Buchmueller
 Squire J SANTMYER, Higg. to Ida VAUGHAN, Mayview 5 Jan 1898 G M Goode
 page 217
 Benjamin F GRAVES, Lex. to Kate P NEER, Dover 29 Dec 1897 N M Dowdy
 Oliver ROWSE, Higg. to Christine M D HARPER, Chamois, Osage Co MO
 5 Jan 1898 W H Suddath at Chamois
 page 218
 Henry EGGERS to Magdalena SCHNAKENBERG, both Conc. 9 Jan 1898
 F J Biltz
 George BYERLEY to Osa MC QUERRY, both Bates City 12 Jan 1898
 Chas Franklin William B Byerley, father gave consent
 page 219
 Solomon JACKSON to Adelia HOGAN 1 Jan 1898 Wm E Thirkles
 James W HANNAH to Minnie BATES, both Odessa 16 Jan 1898 C A Buchanan
 page 220
 William C JAGNOW to Lizzie STIEGMEYER, both Higg. 16 Jan 1898
 G G Grassmueck, pastor
 Lee HAWKINS, Sweet Springs to Mary T WILSON, Lex. 12 Jan 1898 W I Cole
 page 221
 Samuel J PUCKETT to Daisy CONWAY 15 Jan 1898 John M Price
 William C ARVIN to Mary BARKER, both Odessa 6 Jan 1898 Rev John W
 Withrow-Geo Barker, father consents
 page 222
 Peter TAYLOR to Martha J DUNCAN 19 Jan 1898 John M Price
 Fred H HARTWIG to Ella M DOCTER, both Alma 19 Jan 1898 Fr Rohlfing
 page 223
 George D GILLESPIE, Bates City to Fannie B TAYLOR, Odessa 26 Dec 1897
 Stonewall Jackson Copher
 Thomas L EDMONDSON, Bates City to Claudia SCHRIMSHER, Chapel Hill
 23 Jan 1898 C A Buchanan

page 224

Benjamin F SHRIMPSON, K.C.MO to Annie L AINSWORTH, Odessa 19 Jan 1898 Elder S J Copher Lovick R Ainsworth, father gave consent William GOFF to Pearl M BROWN, both Higg. 2 Jan 1898 L H Otto

page 225

Albert WITTMAYER to Beckie T TABB, both Higg. 26 Jan 1898
Rev Edward Smith Richard Tabb, father gave consent

Solomon TURNER to Sadie WESTON, both Hodge 22 Dec 1897 Rev E Taylor
page 226

Charles W WATTS to Georgie A HACKLEY, both Corder 26 Jan 1898
W H Cooke

Robert A GREEN to Maggie E DYER, both Odessa 27 Jan 1898
James T Wilkinson j.p.

page 227

August D THIEMAN to Elizabeth WIEPRECHT, both Conc. 30 Jan 1898
Theodore F Brink

Robert CALVERT to Mary WILLIAMS 11 Jan 1898 Edward Anthony
page 228

Frank T BOLTON to Lizzie GREEN 6 Jan 1898 J H Homesly

Marion HOUGH to Rebecca A GRAY, both Waverly 12 Sep 1897 W B Cooper
page 229

Martin KUEKER to Anna JANSEN, both Conc. 1 Feb 1898 F J Biltz

William STEFFENS, Alma to Emma SCHUMACHER, Conc. 8 Feb 1898 F J Biltz
page 230

Elmer GRAY to Stella BREWER, both Hardin 5 Feb 1898 John M Price
John Gray, father gave consent

Robert M MENAUGH, Lex. to Ella PAYNE, K.C.MO 1 Feb 1898 John M Price
page 231

Charles P HALE, Madisonville, Monroe Co TN to Carrie A KNIGHT, Corder
10 Feb 1898 W H Cooke

Adolph BRACKMANN to Emilie SCHEFF, both Conc. 13 Feb 1898 C H Demetrio
page 232

Clarence W OSBORN, Aull. to Belle SMITH, Broadland 16 Feb 1898
B T Thomas

Mahlon C BRANNOCK to Ardena E BEDSAUL, both Mayview 16 Feb 1898
C F Whitlock at res. Isaac Bedsaul
page 233

Joseph J KINYOUN, Bates City to Bessie L ARMSTRONG, Oak Grove
23 Feb 1898 G M Goode

John B BOONE, Mayview to Nora B HOGAN, Higg. 23 Feb 1898 G M Goode
page 234

Stephen A BERRY to Anna D C HENNING, both Conc. 24 Feb 1898
Theodore F Brink

George F GARRETT to Mary Etta GREEN, both Higg. 23 Feb 1898
Rev R H Young
page 235

Samuel J MEINERSHAGEN to Annie M KOENIG, both Hig. 24 Feb 1898
H F Hoefer

FINEST THOMAS to Lucinda SMITH 23 Dec 1897 C M Keeton
page 236

August F BRACKMAN to Ophelia KRUSE, both Conc. 25 Dec 1897
John F Seibert at Sedalia

Benjamin L ROSE to Minnie F BARKER, both Odessa 2 Mar 1898 U G Phetzing
page 237

John R PAGE to Rosa M BLEASNER, both Odessa 2 Mar 1898 C A Buchanan

page 237
 Francis M HALE, Lex. to Cassie A GIBBS, Odessa 23 Dec 1897
 Edwin P Ryland

page 238
 Henry BAMMANN to Laura BRUNS, both Conc. 3 Mar 1898 F J Biltz
 William F WHITWORTH to Mary L HUFFORD, both Chapel Hill 10 Feb 1898
 Rev Albert Brown

page 239
 George H WOESTERMEYER to Christina OELSCHLAEGER, both Nap. 6 Mar 1898
 C Lauenstein
 Lafayette MORRELL to Leota M BRADLEY, both Page City 9 Mar 1898
 U G Phetzing

page 240
 Frank E MARVIN, Blain, Pottawatomie CO KS to Jessie B CUMMINGS,
 Indianapolis IN 19 July 1897 John M Price
 Henry A KORDES to Anna DREWEL, both Well. 14 Oct 1897 J Th Seybold

page 241
 Gust F WIELIGMANN to Annie M GRUMKE, both Well. 8 Nov 1897
 Dan'l Buchmueller
 George CURRY to Margaret E SANDERS, both Alma 10 Nov 1897 Fr Rohlfing

page 242
 Marshall J PRICE, Corder to Anna RAMEY, Higg. 24 Nov 1897 N H Mc Cain

Thomas BURTON to Mary EPPS, both Odessa 2 Dec 1897 Wm Young

page 243
 Edward B CAMPBELL to Clara B TOMPKINS 1 Dec 1897 W I Cole

John W STEWART, Page City to Estelle STANLEY, Lex. 1 Dec 1897 W I Cole

page 244
 Frank S NIPPER, Fayette, Laf. Co to Oattie M CORBIN, Dover 9 Mar 1898
 W H Cooke
 Arthur YOUNG BEATIE to Annie MILSTER, both Higg. 9 Mar 1898 A W Milster

page 245
 Charles MUELLER to Hannah PETERING, both Conc. 10 Mar 1898
 J G Draewell
 WIATT W LEWIS, Alma to Flora E EDWARDS, Corder 9 Mar 1898 W C Chapman

page 246
 John T MITCHELL, Well. to Bessie B WATERHOUSE, Greenton 3 Mar 1898
 S J Copher O H Waterhouse, father gave consent res. Sallie Chinn
 RANSOM WILLIAMS, Bates City to Clara CARLOCK, Chapel Hill 6 Mar 1898
 Albert Brown

page 247
 William H CAMPBELL to Lillian B MILLER, both Bates City 27 Feb 1898
 James H Norman
 William HALL to Lena HATFIELD, both Hodge 11 Mar 1898 Jas A Halley

page 248
 Marshall GOODMAN, Simpson, Johnson Co MO to Cora WALK, Alma
 16 Mar 1898 U G Phetzing
 Henry W BORGSTADT to Ida WESTERHOUSE, both Conc. 16 Mar 1898
 J G Draewel

page 249
 John C YOUNG Jr to Carrie JONES COWIE 16 Mar 1898 W I Cole

Charles WARNER to Mollie BARKER, both Odessa 24 Mar 1898 U G Phetzing

page 250

J August HEYENBROCK, Blackburn to Mary A MEINERSHAGEN, Higg. 24 Mar
1898 Henry F Hoefer
Thomas M SATTERWHITE to Maud L MALONE, both Dover 24 Mar 1898 W I Cole
page 251

John P JACKSON to Edner (Edna ?) B MILLENTREE 24 Dec 1897
J H Holmesly

William F GILHAUS to Ida BASTIAN, both Conc. 27 Mar 1898
Theodore F Brink

page 252

Benjamin F GATEWOOD to Carrie WILLIAMS 19 Mar 1898 J H Holmesly
Henry & Jane Williams, parents consent
Joseph GULLEY, Boreland to Mary R MC GINNESS, Tabo 23 Mar 1898
Ben V Alton

page 253

John B VAUGHAN to Sophronia REED, both Higg. 24 Mar 1898 Ben V Alton

John Wallace BOOGHER to Allie V HULVER 30 Mar 1898 Ben V Alton

page 254

George W WAGONER to Annie L GOENS, both Odessa 3 Mar 1898 W F Baker

Thomas E WOOLSEY to Ella KAY, both Norborne 16 Mar 1898 John M Price

page 255

George WHITE, Well. to Jennie REED, Lex. 4 Apr 1898 John M Price

Richard O BEAMER to Mary HUDSON, both Higg. 6 Apr 1898 W C Chapman

page 256

Edward PREWETT/PRUITT to Mary OUSLEY 9 Apr 1898 A J Robinson
at res. Wm Ousley

Jesse J SHACKELFORD to Delia H MC LAIN, both Aull. 5 Jan 1898 W I Cole

page 257

OLCUTT S BULKLEY, Little Rock CA to Katherine L REEDER, Lex.
11 Apr 1898 E C Gordon

Wilbern R BAILEY, Iowa Falls, IA to Artie J CLOSE, Warsaw MO

page 258

George POLLARD, Higg. to Barber K BOWERS, Lex. 14 Apr 1898 William Young
George POLLARD, Higg. to Barber K BOWERS, Lex. 13 Apr 1898 M J O'Reilly

Henry K HANNAH, Greenton to Ella L CANNON, Odessa 13 Apr 1898

page 259

Rev Francis Stuerenberg
Thomas MC GOWEN to Ida CRABTREE 28 Mar 1898 Rev J W Withrow
at res. Evi STAFFORD

Joseph ENGLAND to Corie PARISH 19 Apr 1898 U G Phetzing

page 260

John H CORDES to Christine HOLSTEN, both Conc. 24 Apr 1898 F J Biltz

JEFFERSON Garth WORLEY, Columbia MO to Bess LA BERTEW, Lex.

page 261

25 Apr 1898 G M Goode
Eugene R GUERRE to Mollie C BUSEY 20 Apr 1898 G M Goode

Joseph S BEST to Ella M DAVIDSON, both Mayview 23 Feb 1898 W M Rader

page 262

Frank W VAUTER, Bates City to Emma GRAUPNER, Lex. 27 Apr 1898
Wm Buehler

Pete DYER, Moore OK to Lula M HIGHTOWER, Chapel Hill MO 24 Apr 1898
J T Wilkinson

page 263
 James MAGNER to Mary MC GIRL, both Odessa 27 Apr 1898 Rev Francis
 Stuerenberg
 Joseph GASEN (GASSEN) to Matilda CRETZMEYER 27 Apr 1898 Rev Francis
 Stuerenberg
 page 264
 Thomas R BROCK to Alvena A NOLTE, both Mayview 3 May 1898
 David Buchmueller
 William W JOHNSON, Oak Grove to Margaret M LAUN, Chapel Hill
 4 May 1898 W I Cole
 page 265
 Walter WILLIAMS to Sarah CARTER 29 Apr 1898 W H Howard
 Robert L PEACOCK to Flora S WALKENHORST, both Conc. 5 May 1898
 Otto Walkenhorst
 page 266
 August BECKER to Clara BRACKMANN, both Conc. 8 May 1898 J H C Kaepfel
 George C HARBAUGH to Nora F COLE, both Sibley 19 Apr 1898
 J A Lockhart
 page 267
 John P WILCKENS, Valley City, Johnson Co MO to Rosa TEBBENKAMP,
 Conc. 15 May 1898 Rev F Klemme
 John H KOLTHOFF to Annie E MUELLER, both Alma 12 May 1898 Fr Rohlfing
 page 268
 James H HARRIS to Edith C ALGAIER, both K.C.KS 14 May 1898 W I Cole
 John ASHCROFT, Lex. to Jenny MC CLURE, Grain Valley MO 27 Mar 1898
 W A Cannon
 page 269
 Samuel A BROWN, Bates City to Annie A DRAKE, Odessa 17 May 1898
 J T Wilkinson
 Mathias MAYTA to Maria Anna MEIER, both Corder 10 May 1898
 Rev Francis Stuerenberg
 page 270
 George T LEGAN to Emma J HOWARD, both Dunavant KS 23 May 1898
 William Young
 KING S JACKSON to Julia WOLIVER, both Higg. 10 Apr 1898 J E Ragland
 page 271
 Nick HUG to Metta YARBER, both Higg. 28 Apr 1898 J E Ragland
 Louis SCHLOMAN, Higg. to Dorothea LEFMAN, Corder 26 May 1898
 H L Hoefer
 page 272
 John ROEHRS to Anna FICKEN, both Conc. 1 May 1898 E A Pankow
 Edward J RIDER to Minnie L FISHER, both Corder 26 May 1898
 Henry H Peters
 page 273
 William SCHUMAKER to Lizzie JASPER, both Corder 30 May 1898
 Rev Francis Stuerenberg
 Charley L ENIKS, Corder to Ida B REGISTER, Dover 25 May 1898
 John M Price
 page 274
 Claus J FRERKING to Louise A SCHMIDT, both Higg. 19 May 1898
 G F Wangerin
 George W SALYER, Lex. to Rosetta A HANKS, Higg. 4 June 1898
 G M Goode
 page 275
 Herman SOENDKER to Lizzie M BRINKMAN, both Well. 2 June 1898
 Leybold ,J H

page 275
 John ROSS WAGNER to Annie May JACKSON, both Higg. 7 June 1898
 G M Goode
 page 276
 ETILMAN G STARK to Margaret RYLAND 7 June 1898 X Ryland
 Reuben HOLMES to Effie TEBBS 22 Dec 1897 J H Holmesly
 page 277
 William L GLASSCOCK, Mayview to Mollie E HULVER, Lex. 8 June 1898
 V H Mc Cain
 John Peter WITHERS, K.C.MO to Leah BARNETT ASBURY, Higg. 8 June 1898
 G W Hyde
 page 278
 Leon J FLEURET to Ellie MISCHON 14 June 1898 D Buchmueller
 August STUMPENHAUS to Clara OETTING, both Conc. 28 June 1898 F J Biltz
 page 279
 James E WEST to Florence MC DOWELL, both Odessa 22 June 1898
 James H Norman
 Horace E RAGLAND, Well. to Ina M MILLER, Greenton 22 June 1898
 Elder Stonewall Jackson Copher
 page 280
 Edward SHAW to Agnes TAYLOR 1 July 1898 John M Price
 Charley SHAW to Margaret J KRUSE 10 July 1898 John M Price
 Rachel E Kruse, mother & Samuel Shaw, father consent
 page 281
 Wesley FOX to Lucy Manettie MILLER, both Higg. 21 July 1898
 T M S Kenney
 William H BOOKER to Nancy HAWKINS 15 June 1898 C M Keeton
 page 282
 Jim EWING to Hattie LONG, both Richmond MO 14 May 1898 C M Keeton
 James Henry ATKINSON, St Louis MO to Fannie M FORD, Lex. 29 June 1898
 C M Keeton
 page 283
 Robert T LOGAN, K.C.KS to R Rena SANDFORD, Lex. 30 June 1898
 C M Keeton
 Peter CARTER, Davenport IA to Lottie D BURRELL, Lex. 2 May 1898
 C M Keeton
 page 284
 William EDWARDS, Higg. to Ella NEWMAN, Lex. Junction, Ray Co MO
 25 July 1898 C M Keeton
 Charles E PUCKETT to Annie RUSH, both Richmond MO 25 July 1898
 John M Price
 page 285
 Stephen A RING to Sallie A BARKER, both Odessa 13 July 1898
 John M Price Thomas Barker, father consents
 Walter E WILLARD to Annie WOOLIVER, both Higg. 27 July 1898
 Rev Edna Smith D L Willard, father gave consent
 page 286
 Joshua E REED to Mary E WHITED, both Odessa 14 July 1889 Eld. S J
 Copher. Wm H Whited & C P Reed, fathers, gave consent
 Charles SOENDKER to Katie ROEMMICK, both Well. 11 Aug 1898
 I Th Leybold
 page 287
 Howard PEACOCK to Grace M SANTMEYER, both Higg. 16 Aug 1898
 W A Mc Clanahan
 John T TAYLOR Jr to Susan J HOLLIDAY 22 Aug 1898 Rich. A Ellerby
 John T Taylor Sr gave consent

page 289
Frank H DREWEL, Well. to Margaret WITTHAR, Page City 3 Aug 1898
N M Dowdy at res. Henry SALYER

Henry W CARTER to Jennie L STILLWELL, Well. 25 Aug 1898 Chas Franklin
page 289 at res. Z W WRIGHT

Charles H HILL to Mattie SIMMONS 15 Aug 1898 John M Price

William H STRATMAN to Emilie DRIVER, both Conc. 28 Aug 1898 F J Biltz
page 290

Albert BLANKE to Ida KROENCKE, both Conc. 28 Aug 1898 F J Biltz

Thomas E ADAMS to Mattie V ROBINSON, both Odessa 22 May 1898
page 291 W M Rader-Mary E Adams, mother consents

James M KREEGER, Lee's Summit to Lelia A BOAK, Odessa 12 May 1898
W M Rader

John O NICHOLS to Hattie I HOWARD, both Well. 1 Sep 1898 Wm Young
page 292

John GANT to Emma WALL, both Corder 24 Aug 1898 B T Thomas

Henry H LICHTHE to Emma DICKMEYER 1 Sep 1898 Dan'l Buchmueller
page 293

James J O'MALLEY to Anna I/J BATES 8 June 1898 M J O'Reilly

George F WEINRICH, Higg. to Susie BAEPLER, Conc. 4 Sep 1898 F J Biltz
page 294

Clarence C WRIGHT to Lucie L KELLEY 8 Sep 1898 G M Goode

William H SMITH, Mayview to Hattie ELEY, Odessa 7 Sep 1898
page 295 F P Davidson

John J FOX to Myrtle F KELLY, both Higg. 31 Aug 1898 W A Mc Clanahan

William STRATON to Pauline W CORBIN, both Corder 6 Sep 1898
page 296 N M Dowdy at Dover

Eli H TRUESDALE to Frances A RATLIFF, both Higg. 31 Aug 1898
W A Mc Clanahan Elijah Ratliff, father gave consent

John T MC CORKENDALL, Lex. to Clara CARTMILL, Buckner 28 Aug 1898
page 297 Wm R Harder

Thomas M LYTTAKER to Josie SNIDER 18 Sep 1898 Granville Clayton

William B WOESTEMEYER, Nap. to Lydia S KLEINSCHMIDT, Higg. 22 Sep 1898
page 298 Charles Otto

Frederick W WILLIAMS to Elizabeth EDWARDS, both Higg. 4 Sep 1898
Rev A B Geiger

Edgar DE LONG to Lillie SAMUEL, both Higg. 26 Sep 1898 T M S Kenney
page 299 Mrs G W London, her mother consents

George SHARP, Page City to Rosa MARTIN, Lex. 13 Sep 1898 U G Phetzing

Henry R HAYNES to Hattie NEWBY, both Higg. 9 May 1897 J H Hubbard
page 300 Rec. 1 Oct 1898

Arthur C BAKER to Fannie GALBRAITH, both Odessa 28 Sep 1898 T P Cobb

COLVIN E FOX to Linnie DAVENPORT, both Odessa 5 Oct 1898 E C Gordon

page 301
 William C COOPER, Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL to Sara H CHAMBERS, Lex.
 4 Oct 1898 Marshall M Cooper
 John FAIRS to Carrie BISBY, both Dover 14 Sep 1898 J M Price
 page 302
 Charles G WALLACE to Nellie HALE, both Higg. 17 Sep 1898 J M Price
 Louis A WISE, Jr to Anna L HICKLIN, both Higg. 6 Oct 1898 J M Price
 Louis A Wise and John W Hicklin, fathers gave consent
 page 303
 Arthur SIMMERSON to Annie J JACKSON 2 Oct 1898 J M Price Wilder
 Jackson, father gave consent
 John T MORRIS to Myrtle A DRAKE, both Odessa 21 Sep 1898 Richard
 M Taylor John T Drake, father & John Morris, father gave consent
 page 304
 William W PAINE to Nora LEFTWISCH, both Dover 6 Oct 1898 Jos. R
 Thornton-Wm Leftwisch, father consents
 Isaac W KENNEDY, Higg. to Marilla WOODSON, Dover 4 Apr 1898 J S Ford
 at res. L HAYES
 page 305
 James STRONG to Lizzie BROWN, both Corder 6 Apr 1898 J S Ford
 Joseph S NICHOLS to Lena M BEARD, both Higg. 20 Sep 1898 Ben V Alton
 page 306
 Jonah RINER to Dora F GATES, both Nap. 12 Oct 1898 H M Burd
 Oscar G INGRAM to Addie J STEELE, both Bates City 22 Sep 1898
 G L Taylor
 page 307
 Harry T EARL, K.C.MO to Mary ENDLY, Higg. 12 Oct 1898 C J W Jones
 George HENDERSON to Rena WILLIAMS 3 Oct 1898 J H Homesley
 page 308
 John KEITH, Mayview to Jennie O WHITE, Odessa 12 Oct 1898
 James H Norman
 Eugene MILLER, El Reno, OK Territory to Gertrude POWELL, Conc.
 19 Oct 1898 J C Howell
 page 309
 George F DUNCAN to May E SANDERS, both Tabo 24 Oct 1898 Wm Young
 Edward C SANDER, Higg. to Elizabeth M SCHNEIDER, Mayview 12 Oct 1898
 Wm Buehler
 page 310
 William C LIGON to Margaret A PERDUE, both Aull. 19 Oct 1898
 B T Thomas
 William T GIBSON to Ida E HURR, both Odessa 2 Nov 1898 G M Goode
 page 311
 James E HULVER to Maggy W JONES 19 Oct 1898 E V Headen
 Charles J HENNING to Elizabeth ALBERS, both Conc. 3 Nov 1898
 Rev F Kemm
 page 312
 DOVE BLEWETT, Higg. to Becca WRIGHT, Odessa 2 Nov 1898 J H Thorp
 William WEBER, Emma TO Melinda BUSCH, Conc. 3 Oct 1898 F J Biltz
 page 313
 John WERTHS to Minnie SEMLER, both Conc. 23 Oct 1898 F J Biltz
 Buck WILLIAMS to Amy JACKSON 12 Aug 1898 W H Howard

page 314
 William P TYREE to Stella MOORE, Mayview 9 Nov 1898 S J Copher
 John LYNCH to Katie DAVIDSON, both Higg. 10 Nov 1898 J H Knipmeyer
 page 315
 Jessie B RANKIN to Katie TAYLOR, both Odessa 13 Nov 1898
 Hugh R Crockett
 Otto E ROEPE to Flora BRUNS, both Conc. 13 Nov 1898 F J Biltz
 page 316
 George F ROGERS to Annie S MC CULLE, both Well. 4 Sep 1898
 J W Hedrick at Henrietta, Ray Co
 George W MOFFET to Bessie E SIMMERMAN 16 Oct 1898 J M Price
 Geo Frank Simmerman, father consents
 page 317
 Floyd SHORT to Ida CALLISON 16 Nov 1898 John M Price at Riverton
 William J RUARK, Curtis, Woodward Co OK Territory to Amy J BUTLER,
 Hodge 20 Oct 1898 John M Price Wm F Edwards, gdn of Amy consents
 page 318
 Albert MARTIN to Laura MC GINNIS 4 Nov 1898 John M Price
 Theodore W LUDWIG to Zella STUDDARD 14 Nov 1898
 Ben V Alton
 page 319
 I HADLEY PATTERSON, Odessa to Anna L WILLINKSON (WILKINSON), Chapel
 Hill 2 Nov 1898 Ben V Alton
 CHALMERS HOLMES to Alice B PAYTON 16 Nov 1898 J H Homesley
 page 320
 Thomas JONES to Fannie JOHNSON, both Higg. 16 Nov 1898 A B Geiger
 William H DAVIDSON to Bessie M GANN, both Chapel Hill 23 Nov 1898
 Joseph P POWELL E S Gann, father gave consent at Oak Grove
 page 321
 Finis K TAGGART, Warrensburg to Grace M WELBURN, Aullville
 24 Nov 1898 C G M Jones
 Benjamin MORRIS to Annie WILLIAMS 22 Nov 1898 John M Price
 page 322
 Charles LUECK to Mary SCHNAKENBERG, both Corder 27 Nov 1898
 F J Biltz
 Jake LOVE to Nancy JONES 29 Nov 1898 A J Robinson Margaret Jones
 mother, gave consent
 page 323
 George BORDEN, Lex. to Jennie ALEXANDER, Buckner 29 Nov 1898
 A J Robinson res. J MC CORKENDALE
 William C WOODWARD to Effie M LITTLEPAGE, both Waverly 30 Nov 1898
 J G Russell
 page 324
 Gust R ARNDT to Mary P JOHNSON, both Higg. 30 Nov 1898 Sam'l
 Buchmueller Mary F PROVINCE, mother of bride consents
 NELSON F WELIVER to Annie B LONG, both Higg. 31 July 1898 at Higg.
 J E Ragland Rec. 5 Dec 1898
 page 325
 Patrick P DOGGETT to Grace TAYLOR, both Higg. 26 Nov 1898 J E Ragland
 Rec. 5 Dec 1898
 Jake WITTMAYER to Jane JONES, both Higg. 9 Nov 1898 J E Ragland
 Noah Jones, father gave consent Rec. 5 Dec 1898

page 326

Thomas J HOLLERON to Kate HARE 18 July 1898 J E Ragland rec.5 Dec

George G SMARR to Lottie MOORE, both Mayview 13 Sep 1898 W Milton
Rader REC. 7 Dec 1898

page 327

Sidney P ROGERS to Bessie G HAYDEN, both Odessa 7 Dec 1898
Thomas L Gray at res. B G Hayden

ADISON F HICKLIN to Katie L COLLINS, both Higg. 7 Dec 1898

T M S Kenney Mary J Hicklin, mother gave consent

page 328

James FORTNER to Stella L GREEN, both Higg. 4 Dec 1898 J E Rigg

Clarence B NOEL to Emma K SMITH 8 Dec 1898 E C Gordon

page 329

Willis P KING to Rosa A COLSON 12 Dec 1898 J G Russell

Martin V Colson, father gave consent

Edward B SCOTT to Mora SCOTT 11 Dec 1898 Wm Young

page 330

BURNETT HILL to Maud JOHNSON, both Bates City 11 Dec 1898 T L Puckett

Thomas J SHROYER to Mary GRINDSTAFF, both Hodge 15 Dec 1898

Andrew O'Malley Drevey (Dewey ?) Grindstaff, father gave consent

page 331

FONTAINE B DUVAL to Anna E MC GREW 14 Dec 1898 Chas Manley

Arthur SHORT to Laura BLEVINS 17 Dec 1898 T J Duling Henry Short,
res.W M STAPLETON father gave consent

page 332

PRESTON DENTON, Richmond to Hattie M WOODROOD, Dover 6 Dec 1898

W T Eastwood John W Woodrood, father gave consent

James W STARKE to Cora A REDDICK, both Corder 21 Dec 1898 N H Mc Cain

page 333

Thomas C BUTTS, Lex. to Charlotte E DONALDSON, Cowgill 21 Dec 1898

G P Baity, K.C.MO

George F CARPENTER, Waverly to Lydia KRAMAR, Corder 18 April 1897

(NOTE DATE) Lamar Bedsworth REC. 7 April 1900

END OF BOOK 5

BOOK 6

page 1

HUBBARD HAYDEN to Annie DAVIS 26 Dec 1898 E W Lewis

Ray A NULL, Dover to Iva HINSON, Waverly 25 Dec 1898 Thos T Trimble

page 2

Frederick W ROGGE to Lillie HERGEMUELLER, both Well. 27 Dec 1898

J Beltzer at St Louis

Egbert S ANDERSON to Mary V DOUGLASS, both Aull. 21 Dec 1898

W C Capman

page 3

Thomas E LUCAS, Lex. to Stella E SIVILS, Valley City, Johnson Co MO

at Geo T Sivils

25 Dec 1898 Joe E Johnston

Charlie Q BEARD to Etta May RHODES, both Higg. 25 Dec 1898

Mrs G A Beard, mother gave consent

B L Riley j.p.at J E Rhodes

page 4

William A ILES to Carrie M SIMS, obth Odessa 21 Dec 1898 R M Taylor

Pious DURBIN to Kate SIMS, both Odessa 21 Dec 1898 R M Taylor

Elias Sims, father gave consent

page 5
James H MASON to Mira M E WALKER 11 Oct 1898 C M Keeton rec.3 Jan 1899

John MC KENZY to Eliza CARTER 22 Oct 1898 C M Keeton rec. 3 Jan.
page 6

Joseph S THOMAS, Bates City to Beatrice FERGUSON, Odessa 25 Dec 1898
W M Rader

John RITTER, Greenton to Gracy May TRAMMELL, Odessa 4 Jan 1899
Hugh R Crockett

page 7

John W WEBB, Waverly to Mary L MILLER, Norborne 9 Jan 1899
E J Fenstermacher

William H CONRAD to Fannie C SMITH, both Odessa 11 Jan 1899
Hugh R Crockett

page 8

Joseph A FISHER to Nellie H MALLOTT 24 Nov 1898 Michael J O'Reilly

PRESTON TURNER to Minnie PERRY, both Higg. 26 Dec 1898 G W Cross

page 9

John JOHNSON to Susie GILMORE 18 Jan 1899 T J Duling

R H H KESSLER to Mary E JESSE, both Corder 15 Jan 1899 F W C Jesse

page 10

Benjamin F PEACOCK to Lizzie SHEIRER, both Corder 28 Dec 1898
F W C Jesse

David Allen KIDWELL, Beloit KS to Mayme BOMSCHIEN, Ellsworth KS
at Higg. 16 Jan 1899 J E Ragland

page 11

George S STARR, Pittsville, Johnson Co MO to Nora L THOMAS, Odessa
18 Jan 1899 Hugh R Crockett

Jesse R TAGGART, Conc. to Jennie DEVASHA, Warrensburg 19 Jan 1899
Otto Walkenhorst

page 12

WEBB LAY to Caroline HADER, both Higg. 19 Jan 1899 J M S Kenney

John K GRAY, Tabo to Emily A MILLS, Higg. 8 Dec 1898 W A Mc Clanahan

page 13

Nicholas MC CORKENDALE to Mary A PETERSON 24 Jan 1899 Andrew J Robinson
at Myrick Church

John SECREST, Pawnee KS to Daisy MUNDEN, Nap. 30 Jan 1899 T J Duling
R R Munden, father gave consent

page 14

George W PLEASANTS, Mexico MO to Mrs Emma HUGHS, Sweet Springs
31 Jan 1899 James P Chinn

William WESTON to Lucinda DICKSON, both Hodge 24 Dec 1898
Edmond Taylor

page 15

Edward E STRASBERG, Mayview to Lizzie SMITH, Higg. 1 Feb 1899
Wm Buehler

Richard S SMITH to Agnes B MC GIRL, both Odessa 8 Feb 1899
Francis Stuerenberg

page 16

Otto KRAMER to Mary BRAND, both Conc. 9 Feb 1899 Otto Walkenhorst

Sam STEVENSON to Retta HAMPTON, both Odessa 8 Feb 1899 R M Taylor

page 17

Wm A BROOKS to Susan M HERSMAN, both Dover 12 Feb 1899 J A Harwood
at Steelville George Hersman, father gave consent

Edward ROWE to Minnie FARRELL, both Aull. 15 FEB 1899 W C Chapman

page 18

Fritz WENDLAND to Minna ACHTENBERG, both Higg. 12 Feb 1899

Frederick Klemme

Martin E BRASE to Laura M DETERDING, both Corder 12 Feb 1899

Fr Rohlfing

page 19

Henry J RIESTNER to Margaritha DOHRMANN, both Conc. 19 Feb 1899

F J Biltz Johann Dohrmann, father gave consent

Davey F O'DONIEL, Lex. to Annie HEMME, Sweet Springs 28 Dec 1898

John C Howell at Sweet Springs

page 20

Ernst FIENE to Maggie YARNELL, both Conc. 26 Feb 1899 Frederick Klemme

John MEINERSHAGEN to Minnie NIEMAN, both Higg. 23 Feb 1899

Wm Buehler

page 21

LAFAYETTE W GROVES to Lena HARTMAN, both Higg. 26 Feb 1899 at Kansas City Edwin P Ryland of K.C.MO

Mortie COUCH to Clara MC CLELLAND, both Odessa 26 Feb 1899

T L Powell F W Mc Clelland, father gave consent

page 22

Wm E THORPE to Stella V STRAW 2 Mar 1899 J G Russell

J K LEITER to Anna Laura MITCHELL 1 Mar 1899 E J Fenstermacher

page 23

Arthur JENNINGS to Lena BANKS, both Alma 3 Mar 1899 G W Ball at Blackburn

Fred LEAVITT, Higg. to Clara TAYLOR, Well. 11 Feb 1899

Francis Stuerenberg

page 24

Elmer J EDWARDS, Corder to RILEY RAMEY, Higg. 1 Mar 1899

V H Mc Cain at Prairie Church

William WERNER to Mattie BARKER, both Waterloo 9 Mar 1899 T J Duling

R D LAUCK, stepfather of William gave consent

page 25

August NIEMEYER to Augusta EGGERS, both Higg. 9 Mar 1899

Henry F Hoefer

Alfred SMITH to Bell WHITE 10 Mar 1899 T J Duling

page 26

Joseph DIERKING to Annie ROSEBROCK, both Conc. 5 Mar 1899 F J Biltz

Edward FRERKING to Clara FRERKING, both Conc. 12 Mar 1899 F J Biltz

page 27

George L BROWN to Susie B LEWIS, both Odessa 18 Jan 1899

Warren M RADER

L Fred EVANS, K.C.MO to Rebeckah G FIELD, Lex. 15 Mar 1899

E C Gordon

page 28

Levy B BULLARD to Dora PRIDE 15 Mar 1899 BEN V Alton

Arthur Eugene OSBORNE to Elma K WEIGHT, both Bates City 15 Mar 1899

Thos C Puckett

page 29

Frederick A FIEGENBAUM to Mary F APWISCH, both Mayview 8 Mar 1899

Wm Buehler

Edward NOLTE to Anna BORGSTADT, both Conc. 14 Mar 1899 J G Draewel

page 30

Fritz LOHMAN to Annie NOLTE, both Conc. 15 Mar 1899 J G Draewel

page 30
 Frank M WOODS, De Soto KS to Emma KLEE, Lex. 15 Mar 1899 Chas Manley
 page 31
 W W OWENS to Lena PEPER, both Ray Co MO 23 Mar 1899 James P Chinn
 Tommy JENKINS to Lucy LOUIS 23 Mar 1899 T J Duling Fanny WARFIELD,
 Gdn of Lucy gave consent
 page 32
 W M SKELTON, Higg. to Mrs Pauline STEVENSON, Blackburn 25 Feb 1899
 S B Whiting
 Frank SOUTTER to Mary NEAL 25 Mar 1899 A J Robinson
 at res. Mrs K Soutter
 page 33
 Henry C HARTMAN to Fannie Lee GROVES, both Alma 22 Mar 1899
 Fr Rohlfing
 Allen HALL to Maggie BURCH, both Hodge 3 Dec 1898 at Waverly
 W B Cooper rec.29 Mar 1899
 page 34
 AUSTON ANDERSON to Georgia Ann STEVENSON 26 Mar 1899 J W Withrow
 H W WESSENDORF, Warrenton to Anna A SCHAFERMEYER, Lex. 3 Apr 1899
 Dan E Buchmueller
 page 35
 Wm LONG to Viola ROBINSON, both Higg. 2 Apr 1899 A W Milster
 Erwin SMITH to Cora BROWN, both Higg. 26 Mar 1899 W C Crow at
 Wm HIGGINS, Laf. Co.
 page 36
 ALDEN H LAUGHLIN to May CONRAD, both Odessa 5 Apr 1899
 Hugh R Crockett
 Christopher GOODBRAKE to Lena COOKE 5 Apr 1899 E V Headen
 page 37
 A M SOMERVILLE, Marshall to Sarah Frances ANTHONY, Lex. 25 Jan 1899
 C M Keeton
 Thomas THOMAS Jr to Pearl HALEY, both Higg. 30 Mar 1899 J E Ragland
 page 38
 George CRERGER to Mrs Sallie MC KINNEY both Mayv. 15 Mar 1899
 J E Ryland
 Andrew O PETERSON to Laura J BAUCOM 9 Apr 1899 Robert Harder
 J.B. Baucom, father consents
 page 39
 D A CREWS to S F BRYANT both Well. 22 Mar 1899 James M Powell
 Henry SHUTTE to Elizabeth BARNES 15 Apr 1899 Andrew O'Malley
 Eli Barnes, father gave consent
 page 40
 John FUCHS to Sophie PAPE, both Conc. 23 Mar 1899 G F Kitterer
 Edward F DUNCAN to Ellen JACKSON, both Corder 11 Mar 1899
 H J Burton, Jeff. City MO
 page 41
 John KLOS to Grace BROWN, both Higg. 16 Apr 1899 W C Crow
 Chas W HUTCHASON to Martha S PATTON, both Higg. 12 Apr 1899
 J M S Kenney at Confederate Home
 page 42
 Matthew D WILSON to Mary F CHEW 12 Apr 1899 Ben V Alton
 James C JACOBS to Katie BOLTON 16 Apr 1899 Wm E Thirkles
 page 43
 L P BOWMAN, R & L Junction Ray Co MO to Leona Lee FRAZIER, Sunshine,
 Ray Co 1 May 1899 James P Chinn, Judge of Probate

page 43

E H COLF to Alice COLEMAN both Higg. 4 May 1899 James P Chinn

page 44

William MANSELL to Annie CREWS 6 May 1899 T J Duling

Biron W AULT to Lula SANDERS, both Greenton 5 April 1899 R M Taylor

page 45

Charlie WAKEMAN to Sallie NICHOLSON, both Odessa 26 Apr 1899

R M Taylor

W V SIMS to Emma STRANGE, both Odessa 7 May 1899 R M Taylor

page 46

William THOMAS to Bessie WASHINGTON, both Odessa 6 May 1899

R M Taylor

Frank RAYNES to Lula SIMMS, both Odessa 5 April 1899 R M Taylor

page 47

Hanibal JORDAN to Daisy SCHUTTE 11 May 1899 T J Duling

George W MONEY to Adda HOLLON, both Higg. 10 May 1899 J E Ragland

page 48

Thomas DELAPP, Lex. to Lue PIERCE, Borland 7 May 1899 J E Ragland

Charles Pierce & wife give consent

James M POWELL, Mayview to Myrtle M BEALS, Lex. 10 May 1899

B V Bolton

page 49

Henry J BORGSTADT to Martha KRESSE, both Conc. 13 May 1899 Otto

Walkenhorst Henry Borgstadt, father gave consent

George WILSON to Fannie SURBER, both Well. 17 May 1899 T J Duling

E Riley, father of Fannie gave consent

page 50

James M ROBINSON, Lex. to Rose E STEMMER, Tipton 16 May 1899

Edw D C Koeth

J W LATHROM to Minnie PUGH 20 Mar 1899 Andrew O'Malley

Wm Pugh father consents

page 51

Alfred AMER to Maggie FRANCIS 21 May 1899 Chas Mayley

Emil SCHMIDT TO Maggie ARMSTRONG both Higg. 24 May 1899 A W Milster

page 52

Nick AUTICH to Maggie JUNG, both Higg. 26 May 1899 James P Chinn

J F GREGORY to Edna Belle IIAMES, both Borland 27 May 1899 Jas P Chinn

page 53

George FAERBER, St Louis to Sophie FOELKER, Conc. 29 May 1899

J G Draewel

W M MURRY to Annie ROEMMICH both Well. 25 May 1899 I Th Seybold

page 54

THESS SCHROEDER, Conc. to Cathrine FLAIR, Blackburn 1 June 1899

Otto Walkenhorst

Albert SCHOWENGERDT to Minnie REUTER, both Higg. 31 May 1899

Henry F HOEFER

page 55

PUTNAM E MEYERS, Well. to Callie RINOR, Nap. 7 June 1899 Ben V Alton

William WOLPERS to Florence LIESER, both Conc. 14 June 1899 F J Biltz

page 56

Otto BAUERLE to Amelia DERKUM 5 Apr 1899 M J O'Reilly

John P DALY, St Louis to Bessie STANDISH, Lex. 2 May 1899 M J O'Reilly

page 57

Richard CHATBURN to Nettie Lee WELLIVER, both Corder 25 June 1899

Thos J Phillips

page 57
 Edward CROME to Lizzie TABB, both Higg. 25 June 1899 W C Crow
 page 58
 John FIHALY to Minnie CLEMENS, both Hodge 2 July 1899 John Wessel
 Peter KITTLEWECK to Mary GASSEN, both Higg. 7 June 1899 Francis
 Stuerenberg
 page 59
 NORRIS WILSON to Eliza MANNING, both Mayview 14 July 1899 John W White
 Fred SMALLEY to Myrtle WEST 17 July 1899 James P Chinn Mary Barnes,
 mother of Fred and Ellen West, mother of Myrtle gave consent
 page 60
 Ernst BRUEGGENHORST to Belle COSLETT, both Conc. 17 July 1899
 Otto Walkenhorst
 George A TOMPSON to Sophia A GATES, both Waterloo 4 July 1899
 J A Lockhart John A Tompson, father gave consent
 page 61
 John L LOCKHART to Lizzie MORRIS, both Odessa 16 July 1899
 J A Lockhart
 Dennis L STEWART, Sedalia to Ula B GATES, Lex. 21 June 1899
 S W Hawkins
 page 62
 Frank PARROTT to Maggie PIERCE 2 Aug 1899 T J Duling Mary Pierce,
 mother gives consent
 George C CAMPBELL to Anne E COATES 20 July 1899 Geo J W Withrow
 page 63
 John THOMAS to Lena WASHINGTON, both Mayview 27 May 1899 R M Taylor
 Henry BROCKHOFF, Corder to Mary PEPER, Conc. 13 Aug 1899 F W C Jesse
 page 64
 J T MADDOX to Meta ERDMAN, both Alma 19 July 1899 W H Mueller
 Albert BARRER to Hattie STAPLETON 17 Aug 1899 T J Duling
 page 65
 Henry O HUTCHASON, Mattoon IL to Winnie H RIDGE, Higg. 17 Aug 1899
 Andrew Scott
 Cornelious BROWN to Minnie LOYD both Higg. 23 July 1899 A B Geiger
 page 66
 Louis T BRACKMAN, Higg. to Adaline M FIENE, Conc. 27 Aug 1899
 Frederick Klemme
 John BARNES to Ellen WEST 1 Sep 1899 T J Duling
 page 67
 Albert STAPLETON, Mayview to Edith SEACREASE, Odessa 4 Sep 1899
 T J Duling
 Elias C MILLER, Higg. to Lydia IRMIGER, Liberty 5 Sep 1899
 H A Hoehnwald
 page 68
 Isaac LEWIS to Mollie WHITE 3 Aug 1899 Andrew O'Malley
 Bell White, mother gave consent
 Charles SPRUCE to Fannie SWOPE 22 Aug 1899 Andrew O'Malley
 page 69
 William O KAUCK to Ella L ALBERS both Alma 30 July 1899 F Rohlfing
 Chas M LEAHY to Elsie B DUCAN 12 Sep 1899 J P Chinn
 page 70
 Luther T ADAMS, Blue Lick, Saline Co MO to Mary E SMITH, Higg.
 11 Sep 1899 W C Crow W H Smith, father gave consent
 Claus SCHNACKENBERG to Margaretha WARNKEN, both Conc. 10 Sep 1899
 Ernest Runge

page 71

Carl G HEDBERY, Omaha, NE to Christena D ANDERSON, Lex. 16 Sep 1899
Ben V Alton

Martin DUSENBERRY, Hardin to Lucy F HEDRICK, Nap. 17 Sep 1899
D H Middleton

page 72

Richard SEMMLER, Higg. to Helen HOEMANN, Conc. 17 Sep 1899 F J Biltz
W R MUNDEN, Nap. to Fannie May SAILING, Odessa 19 Sep 1899 T J Duling
R A & M E SALING, (sic) parents gave consent

page 73

TILDEN CRAVEN to Carrie H SMITH, both Well. 20 Sep, 1899 Y B Clark,
Liberty, MO

James B STRAIGHT to Mary B MC CORMACK, both Bates City 28 Sep 1899
Thos E Puckett

page 74

Henry M FRAZIER to Liddie A MOSS, both Well. 1 Oct 1899 J A Lockhart
Will ROBINSON to Mrs Mary JACKSON, both Greenton 16 Aug 1899 J W Payne

page 75

A J REDDING to Frances A WILLARD, both Higg. 28 Sep 1899 W C Crow
James M DAVIDSON to Bertha SEEFORD, both Higg. 30 Sep 1899 W C Crow
page 76

J G BURRIS, Lex. to Lora LOVEALL, Warrensburg 1 Oct 1899 S P Clayton
William H FLANDERMEYER to Emilie BRACKMAN, both Conc. 1 Oct 1899
F J Biltz

page 77

Henry GORDON to Myrtle Belle REDDICK, both Conc. 6 Oct 1899
Otto Walkenhorst

Anton FANOLIO to Mrs Clara SERVI 7 Sep 1899 Andrew O'Malley
page 78

Joseph ELLIOTT to Hattie ELAM 3 Oct 1899 V C Buren

Rev George W CROSS, Higg. to Henrietta RAY, Mayview 9 Oct 1899
V C Buren

page 79

Willis GREEN, Waterloo to Lidda MC CORKENDALE, Lex. 10 Oct 1899
James T Chinn

Charles S HADER to Eliza G PROCTOR, both Odessa 11 Oct 1899
Chas Manly

page 80

Alfred H HOEFER to Alvena HEFTER, both Higg. 10 Oct 1899
G G Grassmueck

Wm DISHMAN to Ethel ARNOLD 12 Oct 1899 J P Chinn James P BOURLIER,
gdn of Ethel gives consent

page 81

J M REED to Della FINE, both Odessa 2 Oct 1899 Rev C Monroe

David F LAY to Mary Rosa PROCTOR, both Odessa 14 Oct 1899 T J Duling
Jennie Lay, mother gives consent

page 82

James JARMAN to Mary C HORNER 4 Oct 1899 John W Withrow res. Mr BERRY

Robert T FOX to Virginia B MIERS, both Dover 10 Aug 1899 Geo Plattenburg
page 83

Wm A BACHTELL, Sedalia to Carrie MC GEE, Dover 5 Oct 1899 " "

Clarence HAM to Katie CRESON, both Well. 23 Oct 1899 T J Duling
page 84

Charles W HALL to May PUCKETT 22 Oct 1899 James P Chinn

page 84
William B WADDELL to Katie A GRANDORF 25 Oct 1899 Chas Manley

page 85
John R DAWSON to Liddia TABB, both Higg. 26 Oct 1899 J P Chinn
Mary Tabb, mother gives consent
BUTLER THOMAS to Gertie PROVINCE, both Higg. 25 Oct 1899
Ethelbert S Paddock

page 86
George W SEBA to Lydia L WOESTEMEYER, both Nap. 26 Oct 1899 Rev W B
Woestemayer
Frank SCOTT, Odessa to E Pearlie POWELL, Mayview 22 Oct 1899
James M Powell

page 87
Sam BLACKBURN to Eva PIERCE, both Borland 23 Sep 1899 J E Ragland
C W Pierce, father, consents
PIRT SIEGFRIED to Pearl A PERRY, both Higg. 29 Oct 1899 J E Ragland
Charles & Mary Perry, parents consent

page 88
KELLY BROWN to Bessie CHILDS, both Higg. 29 Oct 1899 A B Geiger
Harry Lee BRINKERHOFF to Rosa Lee BURRESS 1 Nov 1899 E C Gordon
Mrs Mary A Burress, mother consents

page 89
Bernhard HOELSCHER to Sophie FRANZ, both Conc. 25 Oct 1899 G F Kitterer
F W BOWEN, Higg. to Isabell LAWHORN, Greenton 1 Nov 1899
Clifford Monroe, Odessa

page 90
Rudolf LEFMANN to Minnie STARKEBAUM, both Higg. 2 NOV 1899
Henry F Hoefer
Dennis HUDSON, St. Louis to Alberta JORDAN, Waverly 25 Oct 1899
W C Chapman

page 91
Owen O CRAWFORD to Alberta A KELLER 6 Nov 1899 Charles Manly
Virgil WARREN to Mattie YOUNG 4 NOV 1899 S P Johnson

page 92
Wm G WRIGHT, Higg. to Pauline EDWARDS, Corder 1 Nov 1899 N H Mc Cain
Walter DRUMWRIGHT to Cora M WITHROW 19 Oct 1899 John W Withrow m.g.
John W Withrow father gave consent

page 93
Joseph L HARRISON to Nannie M SMILEY, both Higg. 7 Nov 1899
S B Whiting
H A SCHAEPERKOETTER to Clara WAHRENBROCK, both Corder 8 NOV 1899
G G Grassmueck

page 94
Louis BIESEMEYER, Chamois, Osage Co MO to Anna KROECK, Higg. 9 Nov 1899
Henry F Hoefer F M Kroeck, father gave consent
Wm COMESTALK to Bessie BRYANT 10 Nov 1899 James P Chinn J H Campbell
gdn of Bessie consents

page 95
John KNOX, Waverly to Cora BROOKS, Grand Pass 13 Aug 1899
Wm B Cooper

Fritz KESSNER to Meta WARNKEN both Conc. 5 NOV 1899 Ernest Runge

page 96
John KAPPELMANN, Linn, Washington Co KS to Flora KUECK, Conc.
12 Nov 1899 F J Biltz
Ernest K WOLF, Lee's Summit to Katherine A TUNSTALL, Lex. 15 Nov 1899
Z M Williams

page 97
Wm Arnold BRANNOCK, Pleasant Hill to Nannie Bell HALL 15 NOV 1899
E J Fenstermacher

page 97
 O B CAMPBELL to Rena HIMES, both Odessa 15 Nov 1899 Thos S Gray
 page 98
 F Z MEEKS, Rogers AR to Georgia FLETCHER, Alma 15 Nov 1899
 Franc Mitchell
 Otto G FRERKING to Emma Ch.D. FUCHS, both Conc. 19 Nov 1899 F J Biltz
 page 99
 C L DUNCAN, Lex. to Linnie LINEBACK, Well. 20 Nov 1899 T J Duling
 Alex MARSHALL to Jennie AUSTIN 15 Nov 1899 Wm E Thirkles
 page 100
 H C BAILEY, Nevada MO to Lena D WILLIAMSON, Higg. 1 Nov 1899 L H Otto
 Charles MORRIS, Holton KS to Emma RIEDERER, Higg. 21 Nov 1899
 G G Grassmueck
 page 101
 Charles C BRADEN, Waterloo to Mary E BETTS, K.C.MO. 22 Nov 1899
 William J Williamson, K.C.MO.
 H W STOENNER, Bay, Gasconade Co MO to Sophia RABUS, Higg. 15 Nov 1899
 Wm Baehler at Mayview
 page 102
 Richard EVERT, Conc. to Lena DIERKING, Emma 16 Nov 1899 G F Kitterer
 Chas W TAUBMAN to Pinkie PEARSONS SMOCK 22 Nov 1899 E J Fenstermacher
 page 103
 James GRAY to Pearl CHAMBERLAIN, both Hodge 27 Nov 1899 James P Chinn
 Wm T BEARD, Lex. to Georgia L SIVILS, Valley City, Johnson Co MO
 26 Nov 1899 James P Chinn
 page 104
 Wm CRIGER to Ada M YATES 26 Nov 1899 T J Duling P L Yates father consents
 FARMER JENNINGS to Lizzie THOMAS, both Higg. 26 Nov 1899 Ethelbert
 S Paddock
 page 105
 Fred SIEGFRIED to Viola BUNCH, both Higg. 26 Nov 1899 W C Crow
 W P Bunch, father gave consent
 Roger Victor SMITH to Sallie HIGGINS, both Mayview 5 Dec 1899
 Clem Tyree
 page 106
 Dr C J MC CORMICK to Alcenia WILSON 28 Nov 1899 E J Fenstermacher
 Jno G SHEETS to Louise C MILLER both Higg. 29 Nov 1899 E J Fenstermacher
 page 107
 John W BROWNING, Blackburn to Nannie E HICKMAN, Higg. 6 Dec 1899
 Melvin Putman at Sedalia, Pettis Co
 Craig FULKERSON, Higg. to Nellie Lee ANDERSON, Odessa 6 Dec 1899
 Franc Mitchell
 page 108
 George BAGUEL to Maude HODGE, both Hodge 8 Dec 1899 J A Harwood
 W R LONG, Lex. to Carrie HILL, Forest City, Holt Co MO 10 Dec 1899
 Thomas D Roberts at St Joseph
 page 109
 Wm C KUESTER, Higg. to Louisa SCHRAMM, Conc. 10 Dec 1899 J L Sternberg
 Sam LEWIS to Joe OSBORNE, both Aull. 8 Nov 1899 J C Given
 page 110
 Edwin J EARL, K.C.MO. to Bessie MARSHALL, Lex. 20 Nov 1899
 John B Given
 Samuel BROWN to Laura ANDERSON 13 Dec 1899 J H Homesley
 page 111
 Henry GRAF to Rosa MEYER, both Conc. 10 Dec 1899 G F Kitterer

page 111
 George P HARRIS, Lex. to Lee WILLIAMS, Swanwick, Ray Co MO
 6 Dec 1899 T W Gadbey at Swanwick
 page 112
 Jesse THORP to Emma SNEIDER 16 Dec 1899 James P Chinn
 Amos CANNON to Eva CREWS, both Oak Grove 19 Dec 1899 James P Chinn
 page 113
 William BASS to Mollie MC GILL 30 Oct 1899 William H Howard
 Miles A DYER to Minnie E HARMON, both Odessa 20 Dec 1899
 Franc Mitchell
 page 114
 William H BRUEUR Jr to Annie P KREUTZ, both Well. 21 Dec 1899
 Theo. Seybold
 Charles W ROWE, Aull. to Martha L GREEN, Simpson, Johnson Co MO
 20 Dec 1899 B T Thomas Jacob Green, father gave consent
 page 115
 Dee HARBAUGH to Mary WILSON 21 Dec 1899 S P Johnson
 Louis STOLTE, Dover to Ella MASLEN, Hodge 20 Dec 1899 W T Eastwood
 page 116
 Wm SUHR to Annie QUILLE, both Odessa 14 Dec 1899 Wm Buehler
 Alfred W DUVAL to Pauline WESSEL, both Waverly 20 Dec 1899
 Otto Tuessenhof
 page 117
 R B GANN, Chapel Hill to Effie BOGAR, Odessa 24 Dec 1899 C S Reed
 Dave Bogar, father gave consent
 J H SCHMIDT to M GIESELMAN, both Alma 12 Nov 1899 Fr Rohlfing
 page 118
 Henry FREE, Corder to Annie SHAW, Lex. 24 Dec 1899 T J Duling
 Samuel Shaw and Mrs Anna Free, parents gave consent
 Edward H GIESELMAN to Lydia K STEFFENS, both Alma 17 Dec 1899
 Fr Rohlfing
 page 119
 George MABERY to Addie CRUMP 24 Dec 1899 John Cave at Oak Grove church
 Commodore SIMPSON, Henry P.O. Ray Co MO to Cora CREWS, Lex.
 23 Dec 1899 James P. Chinn
 page 120
 E T LAY to Ida MAY, both Odessa 27 Dec 1899 E J Fenstermacher
 Henry BUDDEMEYER, Well. to Martha KERCHHOFF, Conc. 25 Dec 1899
 Frederick Klemme
 page 121
 R W EMERSON to Annie B BROWN, both Corder 25 Dec 1899 Wm Miner
 Ike RAMEY to Lizzie LEWIS, both Corder 20 Dec 1899 L P Norfleet
 page 122
 Albert S DAVENPORT, Odessa to Lydia K POOL, Mayview 27 Dec 1899
 Ethelbert S Paddock
 George WELLIVER to Norah HUMPHREYS, both Corder 24 Dec 1899
 Thos J Phillips
 page 123
 John M LIVENGOD, Corder to Laura E MARTIN, St Louis 27 Dec 1899
 T C Carleton at St Louis
 W L HESTER, Wallis, Austin Co TX to Kate C BERRY, Odessa
 27 Dec 1899 B E Dawson
 page 124
 Humphrey JENNINGS to Mrs. Laura WILLIAMS, both Alma 2 Jan 1900
 J L Sternberg
 R A GAINES to Roberta L CORDER. both Corder 27 Dec 1899 E E Swanson

page 125

Herman REDHAGE to Lizzie STARKEBAUM, both Higg. 3 Jan 1900

Henry F Hoefer

Daniel LYONS, Well. to Katie SEALS, Swt Springs 27 Dec 1899

Alford Abamatha at Wellington

page 126

Paola PESSETTA to Orsola PESSETTA 28 Dec 1899 Andrew O'Malley

James MAYES to Mattie CRISTWELL 21 Jan 1899 filed 8 Jan 1900

page 127

Andrew O'Malley

Joe W COLVIN, Greenton to Adde J NEER, Odessa 27 Dec 1899 W M Rader

W B PERRINE to Cora BROWN, both Well. 14 Jan 1900 James P Chinn

page 128

Wm DENNIS to Adline SISCO 25 Dec 1899 John W Withrow res. John STAFFORD

S A WINN, Dover to Pearl HICKLIN, Lex. 24 Jan 1900 Chas B Wilcox

at Kansas City

page 129

James TANNER to Reamie BURTON, both Odessa 24 Jan 1900 J H Otto

Albert SOUTTER to Julia JONES 25 Jan 1900 James P Chinn

page 130

William GOODWIN to Laura May HOLLINGSWORTH 30 Jan 1900 E C Gordon

I N SKELTON to Lottie L BEACH, both Higg. 18 Jan 1900 W A Mc Clanahan

page 131

John F SIMMERMAN to Mary E PIERCE 27 Jan 1900 T J Duling

mothers gave consent- no names

Charles D VANDERPOOL, Fleming Ray Co Mo to Honorah M BOYLE, Lex.

27 Dec 1899 M J O'Reilly

page 132

Richard T CAVANAUGH to Mary M MURPHY 29 Dec 1899 M J O'Reilly

Joseph MEUNIER to Mary MC CONNELL 29 Nov 1899 M J O'Reilly

page 133

William L CHEATHAM to Dora A LEE, both Odessa 31 Jan 1900 M L Bibb

John BATES to Bessie MARTIN, both Rabius P.O. Johnson Co 7 Feb 1900

James P Chinn H H Martin, father gave consent

page 134

Henry THIEBES, Gray Summit, Franklin Co MO to Erma MEYER, Labadie,

Franklin Co MO 28 Dec 1899 John B Given

Chas J WAGNER to Hannah L ROGGE, both Alma 4 Feb 1900 F A Mehl

of Blackburn

page 135

Otto STRATHMANN, Higg. to Caroline STUMPENHAUS, Emma 6 Feb 1900

A Wihlborg

Henry GLINSMANN to Sophia MEYER, both Conc. 11 Feb 1900 F J Biltz

page 136

C W LIESER to Ella R FRERKING, both Corder 14 Feb 1900 F W C Jesse

M H SCHNAKENBERG to L. STEGEMILLER, both Alma 31 Dec 1899 Fr Rohlfing

page 137

J S HARRISON, Higg. to Mary B BERRY, Odessa 14 Feb 1900 A B Davidson

C H DUNKER to Lucretia O'Malley, both Higg. 4 Feb 1900 J E Rigg
at Clinton-Henry Co

page 138

Fred WAYNES to Iona SLAUGHTER 19 Feb 1900 James P Chinn

PRINCE EPPERSON to Mirmine STONEKING, both Corder 20 Feb 1900

James P Chinn

Jessie MC CUE to Mary COLEMAN, both Corder 14 Feb 1900 N H Mc Cain
James H WHITSETT to Cora A WILCOX both Odessa 14 Feb 1900
S J Walkup

Robert CALLOWAY to Rebecca SALYERS 13 Feb 1900 John C Given
E E WARREN, K.C.MO to Sadie E CLARK, Chicago IL 19 Feb 1900
John C Given at Lex.

John HACKLEY to Lillie B REYNOLDS, both Corder 23 Feb 1900
 John A Reynolds father gave consent N H Mc Cain
 John HOLLINGSWORTH to Della BENDERFIEL 1 Mar 1900 J G Russell
 page 142

James T NESBITT, K C MO to Rosette LUNCFORD, Well. 3 Mar 1900
T J Duling Mrs M A Luncford, mother gave consent
H B DAY, Odessa to May ROWLAND, Bates City 1 Mar 1900 J H Denny
page 143 at res. W S Rowland

Walter L GREEN to Edith L PAGE, both Odessa 20 Feb 1900 W M Rader
Thomas W NEER, Odessa to Rosy Annah RITTER, Greenton 14 FEB 1900
W M Rader

Richard J MASON to Lettie L KINZEY, both Higg. 4 Mar 1900 L H Otto
ROBB MASTERSON to Nannie MARTIN, both Bates City 28 FEB 1900
Chas P Duvall

Albert SCHINDLER, Swiss, Gasconade Co MO to Mary SCHWARTZ, Well.
8 Mar 1900 I Th Seybold
Chas WASHINGTON to Nannie FORD, both Well. 24 FEB 1900 A Abamatha

HARRISON ELMORE to Jossie FRY, both Higg. 3 Mar 1900 A B Geiger
Ernest H ROLF to Caroline M TIEMAN, both Alma 21 Feb 1900 Fr Rohlfing
page 147

Isaac O'DONIEL, Lex. to Rachel DALANEY, Dover 6 Mar 1900
E J Fenstermacher
J A WAGONER to Minnie A HUNTER, both Odessa 12 Mar 1900 Jas P Chinn
page 148

Theaardo DAHLER, Chapel Hill to Laura PHILLIPS, Sni Mills, Jackson Co
12 Mar 1900 Sam G Keys at Lone Jack
O WARFORD, Alton, Bates Co MO to Jennie PROCTOR, Odessa 15 Mar 1900
M L Bibb

James HOLTCAMP, Aull. to Katie WARNKEN, Conc. 22 Mar 1900
Ernest Runge
Henry FLOURNOY, Greenton to Ella HALL, Odessa 21 Mar 1900
James W Rhodes

Luther BURLS to Lottie BROWN 25 Mar 1900 S P Johnson res. Israel Burles
William MARCUM to Mattie GREEN, both Waterloo 26 Mar 1900 T J Duling
page 151

James MARTIN to Emma DURBAN, both Odessa 1 Mar 1900 R M Taylor
Leonard YOUNG to Sallie HARDIN, both Odessa 2 Jan 1900 R M Taylor

Alvin E WAKEMAN to Daisy E RAMSEY, both Odessa 7 Jan 1900 R M Taylor
Edw. J ROGGE, Alma to Sophia M KIRCHHOFF, Conc. 28 Mar 1900 F Klemme

page 153

Henry DANKENBRING to Lena HAESEMEYER, both Emma 1 Apr 1900
C H Demetrio

Otis W PHILLIPS to Allie E STEWART, both Odessa 4 Apr 1900
J W Coggins

page 154

John P DURBIN to Maggie BARKER, both Odessa 7 Apr 1900 Jas P Chinn

Lonnie DAVIDSON to Rosa DRAKE, both Odessa 1 Apr 1900 T P Mc Cormack

page 155

Fred H BRAY, Waverly to Allice R POINTER, Dover 7 Apr 1900

L P Norfleet at Corder

Charlie A WEEDIN to Myrtle S S BENEDICT 11 Apr 1900 Benj.V.Bolton

page 156

Noah H MIGNEREY to Dena C DANIELSON 1 Mar 1900 John C Given

Will WILLIAMS to Eva M MARTIN both Well. 11 Apr 1900 A Abanatha

page 157

Geo C SCHAWA to Katie SEILING 11 Apr 1900 Dan G Buchmueller

William JONES to Cora RAMEY, both Higg. 28 Mar 1900 W A Mc Clanahan

page 158

James CANFIELD, Dover to Amelia KROECK, Higg. 15 Apr 1900

James P Chinn

G T WOOD to Lula M MARTIN, both Dover 15 Apr 1900 J A Harwood

page 159

Henry SIEBEL, St Louis to Lillie BRACKMANN, Conc. 15 Apr 1900

F J Biltz

Gahart MULLER, Higg. to Meta C MUELLER, Conc. 16 Apr 1900 A Wihlborg

page 160

at res. Henry Muller

A C BURTON to Maggie LEE 18 Apr 1900 J H Homesley

Alex DILLION to Nora WOODWORTH, both Greenton 18 Apr 1900 C J Miller

page 161

J W BLACKER to Dottie HOLE, both Higg. 21 Apr 1900 James P Chinn

William CARY to Mamie YOUNG 18 Apr 1900 Wm E Thirkles

page 162

Henry G BRUNKHORST, Alma to Anna MARTENS, Conc. 22 Apr 1900 F J Biltz

William PRIESS, Levasy to Ida PIEPMEIER, Nap. C Fr Sabrowsky

page 163

Eddie HATFIELD to Bessie POTTER, both Dover 30 Apr 1900 Jas P Chinn

C CASTOR, Bessie's gdn. consents

W H JOHNS to Mollie GREEN, both Odessa 15 Apr 1900 T P Mc Cormack

page 164

Ed L ARMBRUSTER, Corder to Sallie Lee JEFFRIES, Odessa 28 Apr 1900

A W Milster

John H WOLTERS to Mary FLANDERMEYER, both Conc. 29 Apr 1900 F J Biltz

page 165

Carl JENKINS to Lizzie HUGHES, both Higg. 29 Apr 1900 A B Geiger

John M C THOMAS to Saline BROWN, both Corder 29 Apr 1900 John Cave

page 166

John PETERING to Lena WEHRS, both Emma 29 Apr 1900 C H Demetrio

Andy MC GILL to Sarah WASHINGTON 3 May 1900 J L Smith

page 167

LYMAN L EWEN, St Louis to Frieda M BARTENS, Lex. 15 Apr 1900

John K Dunn

page 167
 X William F DALTON to Clara MARTIN, both Rabius P.O.Laf.Co.
 14 May 1900 T J Duling
 page 168
 Henry GOLLADAY, Higg. to Nona LAY, Dover 14 Mar 1900 L H Otto
 F S WEDGE to Sallie E TYLER, both Aull. 16 May 1900 B T Thomas
 page 169 at res. Mrs. Nannie SMITH
 Fritz BUESING to Gertie NICOSON, both Conc. 22 Apr 1900 G F Kitterer
 Rev Ernst RUNGE to Dorothea KAMMEYER, both Conc. 20 May 1900
 F J Biltz
 page 170
 Frank BRYAN, Lex. to Nora NEWELL, Oak Grove 27 May 1900 A J Robinson
 J H CAMPBELL, Frank's gdn consents
 Arnold OBERHELMAN, Well. to Emma HOLKE, Nap. 29 May 1900
 Rev C F Sabrowsky
 page 171
 Ben YOUNG to Stella JOHNSON 25 May 1900 James P Chinn
 George NOEL to Mary FREEMAN 5 June 1900 Wm H Howard
 page 172
 James F SMITH to Annie K FOULDS, both Mayview 30 May 1900
 W M Rader at Odessa
 E C RAYNES to Laura HUSTED, both Odessa 14 June 1900 M L Bibb
 page 173
 George NASSAR to Mamie SIMON 4 June 1900 M J O'Reilly
 Clifford B GOODWIN, Marshall to Eugenia G DAVIS, Lex. 14 June 1900
 E C Gordon
 page 174
 Richard WEDGE to Augusta CALLAWAY 30 May 1900 E J Fenstermacher
 ELLIOTT BARTON PALMER, Cincinnati, OH to Minnette DULING, Lex.
 20 June 1900 Richard Ellerby
 page 175
 J A HIX to Bessie WALLACE 27 June 1900 Chas Manley
 Richard GRINDSTAFF, Hodge to Blanche SCOTT, Waverly 6 Jan (sic) 1900
 Andrew O'Malley Robert & Mary Scott, parents, consent
 page 176
 G F FULTON to Daisy CLARK, both Greenton 28 June 1900 Joseph P Powell
 John Clark, father consents
 W A RANSBALL to Katie LYONS, both K.C.MO. 28 June 1900 D M Costelloe
 page 177
 Julius E MARSHALL to Laura B WARDER 21 June 1900 E V Headen
 C D HOPKINS to Fannie M BEAR, both Higg. 3 July 1900 N H Mc Cain
 page 178
 James A GEAURY, Higg. to Mrs. Fannie WAGGONER, Granite City IL
 4 July 1900 W C Crow
 T A Frank JONES, K.C.MO to Jean L TAYLOR, Higg. 19 June 1900
 A G Dinwiddie
 page 179
 W P FINCH to Sallie A NEEL, both Well. 14 July 1900 A J Robinson
 Harry F WILKERSON to Berdie BROWN, both Chapel Hill 10 July 1900
 J M Tate, Lonejack MO
 page 180
 C B HALL to Bettie THOMAS, both Waverly 3 July 1900 Lamar Bedsworth
 Amiglio BARETTA to Ogliaro LOUIGGIA 21 Apr 1900 Andrew J O'Malley j.p.
 page 181
 N W HOUX to R Belle GIBSON, both Odessa 20 June 1900 J W Coggins

page 181
 Joseph CURRY to Caroline WILSON, both Mayview 21 July 1900
 John W White
 page 182
 Edward HASE to Lydia STOLTE, both Dover 5 March 1900 Geo Plattenburg
 H H MEYER to Pauline MARTENS, both Conc. 29 July 1900 F J Biltz
 page 183
 Claude PRICE to Kittie SHACKLETT 28 July 1900 I Th Seybold
 Ulysses STONE to Tazedith FULTON, both Odessa 1 Aug 1900 M L Bibb
 page 184
 Walton MAHAN, Well. to Mamie HICKLIN, Fulkerson, Johnson Co MO
 at Oak Grove, Jackson Co. 2 Aug 1900 F M Burton
 Marshall DOLEN to Rosie KRUTZ, both Well. 24 June 1900 John C Given
 page 185
 Curtis T VAUGHAN to Carolyn E CARTER, both St. Louis 30 July 1900
 John C Given
 Charles R HOLMES to Lucinda BENNETT 25 July 1900 Rev J R Richardson
 page 186
 Claudius L GUTHERY to Daisy M MC ALISTER, both Waverly 12 Aug 1900
 J H Wessel
 W M KIDD to Alma BEARD, both Corder 14 Aug 1900 Thos J Phillips
 page 187
 William NEER, Dover to Cleo COOKE, Higg. 12 Aug 1900 W T Eastwood
 K C FOSTER to Della GRAY, both Well. 6 Feb 1900 J E Ragland
 page 188
 G A AILOR, Oak Grove to Ora DAVIDSON, Bates City 29 Aug 1900
 J W Withrow
 HUGHES BRYANT, Indep. to Florence M LOWE, K.C.MO. 29 Aug 1900
 Chas Manly at Linwood Lawn
 page 189
 Fred LEGATE to Grace COFFMAN, both Higg. 30 Aug 1900 Chas Manly
 Charles OLES, Well. to Estella BAILEY, Odessa 2 Sep 1900 M L Bibb
 page 190
 John QUICK to Louisa Philipeena ROEMMICH, both Well. 5 Sep 1900
 T J Duling
 Rev Carl H BAEPLER, Little Rock, Saline Co MO to Clara KAEPPPEL, Conc.
 26 Aug 1900 Andrew Baepler
 page 191
 William DEASON, K.C.MO. to Daisy LAWHORN, Odessa 5 Sep 1900 T J Duling
 Arthur GORDY, Odessa to Pearl SMITH, Mayview 5 Sep 1900 T J Duling
 page 192
 George B FRAZIER, Richmond to Estella BUNN, Corder 5 Sep 1900
 L P Norfleet
 Lon GRAYSON, Lex. to Dora RODENBURG, Conc. 5 Sep 1900 James P Chinn
 page 193
 Herman G WAGNER to Caroline KAEMPF, both Alma 28 Aug 1900 F A Mehl
 Hugo J BUHLIG to Dora A BOCK, both Alma 29 July 1900 F Rohlfing
 page 194
 Charles H NIEMEIER to Anna HEINS, both Alma 17 June 1900 F Rohlfing
 Isaac E WOOD to Jettie D GALLOWAY, both Odessa 7 Aug 1900 L F Clemens
 at Shaw Chapel
 page 195
 Len SANDERS to Cora ANDERSON, both Odessa 22 Aug 1900 John C Givens
 A P BLACKWELL to Mary LAW 16 Sep 1900 John C Givens

page 196
 Arthur R HIMES to Sarah L PEMBERTON, both Corder 16 Sep 1900
 N W Mc Cain
 C ALUMBAUGH to Nora MARTIN, both Odessa 20 Sep 1900 James P Chinn
 page 197
 Samuel H ELLING to Birdia L LANGE, both Conc. 19 Sep 1900
 at Grover Twp, Johnson Co Friedrich Klemme
 Thomas FIHALY to Bell STUDEVAN, both Hodge 16 June 1900
 W B Cooper at Waverly
 page 198
 R R CRAWFORD, Leavenworth KS to Carrie KLEE, Lex. 25 Sep 1900
 Chas Manly
 Ernest T RANEY to Josie COBB, both Odessa 24 Sep 1900 W M Rader
 page 199
 Mose LEWIS to Dora BURDEN 26 Sep 1900 Wm E Thirkles
 J G ARBOGAST, Warrensburg to Mae MC GLATHERY, Odessa 5 Aug 1900
 W M Rader
 page 200
 William CALL to Mary HOLMES 26 Sep 1900 J L Smith
 J D HAMER, Corder to Lillie WEAKLEY, Waverly 25 Sep 1900
 Wm Wirt Harrison Mrs. Robinson, Lillie's mother, consents
 page 201
 Samuel PLUKETTE AYRES, Brayton NE to Elizabeth BUFORD RYLAND, Lex.
 26 Sep 1900 Xenophon Ryland
 Carl August HANSON, Well. to Annie Maria ANDERSON, Lex. 26 Sep 1900
 J C Coss
 page 202
 John SMITSON, Lex. to Cosa MORRIS, Oak Grove 30 Sep 1900 A J Robinson
 ENNIS M SIMMONS to Ella M ROSEWALL 1 Oct 1900 Chas Manly
 Mrs Ella Rosewall, mother consents
 page 203
 John G MILLER to Ida STEGEMANN, both Alma 30 Sep 1900
 Theo Schlichter
 E EBERT AYRES to Florence G HAGOOD, both Higg. 2 Oct 1900
 W A Mc Clanahan at K.C.MO.
 page 204
 Henry F WEHRS to Emilie HEIDORN, both Emma 7 Oct 1900 C H Demetrio
 Frank HAYDEN to Maria AKERS 8 Oct 1900 J L Smith
 page 205
 Michael BREDEHOF, Odessa to Marie DAMMANN, Conc. 14 Oct 1900
 F J Biltz
 Alonzo ROBINSON to Sadie WALKER 14 Oct 1900 J L Smith
 page 206
 Abraham ANDERSON to Gracie ROBINSON 15 Oct 1900 John Cave
 Rev J W RHODES to Vina GRAVES, both Odessa 15 Oct 1900
 Isaac N Triplett
 page 207
 J C COLLINS, Glasgow to Lillie HUGHES, Higg. 20 Sep 1900 G W Cross
 Josiah MANN, Well. to Mrs E J ELMORE, Troy, Lincoln Co MO
 at Montgomery City 17 Oct 1900 S A Elkins
 page 208
 Louis H OELKLAUS to Bridget M DUGGINS, both Corder 16 Oct 1900
 Kilian Roth J Duggins, father consents
 Fred WHITSETT to Minnie PERRY 30 Sep 1900 E J Fenstermacher

J B ELLINGTON, Conc. to Birdie GUNLOCK, Lex. 17 Oct 1900
E J Fenstermacher
Walter L SEVER, Springer, Colfax Co NM to Susie ELLIOTT SHOTWELL,
Odessa 17 Dec 1900 J P Powell
page 210
Philip WAHL to Pauline C HICKAM, both Dover 17 Oct 1900
Thos J Philips
James D DILLARD, Langtry Valverde Co TX to Nancy K SLUSHER, Dover
at res. A J Slusher 24 Oct 1900 E J Fenstermacher
page 211
W W BROWN, Bowdry, Carroll Co MO to Mrs. Sibby JOHNSON, Lex.
25 Oct 1900 T J Duling
Wm M PEARCY to Stella M BAKER, both Odessa 24 Oct 1900 J H Tharp
page 212
Ernest VOGEL, Well. to Lucy BROWN, Odessa 25 Oct 1900
at Germantown, Henry Co Edmund Sohnmueller
Julius L JUNGEMAN to Pauline S MEINERSHAGEN, both Higg. 25 Oct 1900
Henry F Hoefer
page 213
Thomas HARDIN to Bell WASHINGTON 28 Oct 1900 John Cave
Emma Washington, mother consents
Roy WHITE, Higg. to Florence CORBEN, Lex. 30 Oct 1900 Chas. Manly
page 214
J O NEAL, Higg. to May THOMPSON, Lone Jack, MO 27 Oct 1900
Ethelbert S Paddock
F R PUCKETT to Villa SMARR, both Mayview 7 Oct 1900 L H Otto
page 215
John MUIR to Mary E SMITH, both Odessa 1 Nov 1900 I N Triplett
Sam P POOLE, Mayview to Lilly E HORN, Lex. 25 Oct 1900 E V Headen
page 216
William NORLIS, Nap. to Lizzie ISRAEL, Indep. 13 Oct 1900
John A Woestemeyer
Thomas E BUCKLEY, Greenton to Cynthia C SHOCKLEY, Lex. 1 Nov 1900
Andrew B Hintz
page 217
Ernest SCHOWENGERDT to Bertha ARNDT, both Higg. 1 Nov 1900
Henry F Hoefer
QUANT FRYE to Lizzie HANNAH, both Well. 9 Nov 1900 James P Chinn
page 218
Charley CORNELISON to Anna JONES, both Dover 21 Oct 1900
Geo Plattenburg
Richard WALKER to Katie MURRY 16 Jan 1901 Andrew O'Malley
page 219
James CAMPBELL, Lex. to Mrs. Maude BARKER, K.C. MO. 27 Jan 1901
Charles Manley
William E SCHOOLING to Nora PEOPLES, both Corder 29 Jan 1901
T J Duling Mrs E J Peoples, mother consents
page 220
William BORGSTADT to Jennie STRADER, both Alma 28 Oct 1900
C A Hedrick
Oscar JOHNSON to Rosa WATERS, Hicks City, Johnson Co MO 11 Nov 1900
T J Leakey Thomas & Maggie Waters, parents gave consent
page 221
George WILLIAMS to Effie NELSON, both Corder 15 Nov 1900 John Cave
M C GOODLOE to Annie MC DONNEL 18 Nov 1900 Chas. Manley

page 222
 Peter O'MALLEY to B A BOYLE 5 Nov 1900 D M Costello
 G BRIDGES, St Louis to Nonie SHINN, Lex. 20 Oct 1900 D M Costello
 page 223
 William BERRYMAN to Charity ROBINSON 16 Sep 1900 Wm H Howard
 Albert FOULDS POINTER to Alice SMOCK 31 Oct 1900 E J Fenstermacher
 page 224
 Hugh RINKENBACH, Richmond to Lula ROGERS, Henry, Ray Co MO
 21 Nov 1900 James P. Chinn Affidavit of the above parties was
 made as to the consent of her mother
 J Allen CAMPBELL to Allen G ROSEWELL 18 Nov 1900 John C Givens
 page 225
 Oscar A THOMAS to Jennie CROWDER 21 Nov 1900 John C Givens
 B F HILL, Norborne to Annie E ARNOLD, Higg. 24 Oct 1900 John C Givens
 page 226
 Chas GAFFIN to Jennie LAHAY 20 Nov 1900 John C Givens
 George J KICE, Richmond to Jennie TRIBBLE, Lex. 14 Nov 1900
 John C Givens
 page 227
 Charles HENSHER, Alma to Malissa THOMAS, Higg. 22 Oct 1900
 James H Allen
 Isaac G NEALE to Sarah B MC CLELLAND 21 Nov 1900 John K Dunn
 page 228
 J M SNIDER to Lottie MAPES, both Odessa 25 Nov 1900 R M Taylor
 Joseph G CHRISTY to Annie L CASH, both Odessa 25 Nov 1900
 James H Norman
 page 229
 John FIELDS to Bettie CARRY, both Dover 22 Nov 1900 Jackson Fine
 Albert TYREE to Maud M MATTHEWS, both Mayview 29 Nov 1900
 James H Norman
 page 230
 HOUSEN PORTER to Artelia COBB, both Odessa 24 Nov 1900 J W Coggins
 L C RYLAND to Maud GORMAN, both Odessa 28 Nov 1900 M L Bibb
 page 231
 Sam H PHLEGAR, Higg. to Lucile H CHRISTY, Odessa 29 Nov 1900
 J H Tharp
 Henry BRANDT, Jr to Flora WATERS, both Conc. 2 Dec 1900 F J Biltz
 page 232
 Herman BARGFREDE, Alma to Maria KLAUSTERMEIER, Corder 29 Nov 1900
 F W C Jesse
 Lawrence STILLS, Conc. to Janet CLARK, Corder 5 Dec 1900 John Cave
 page 233
 Thomas PURDY to Maggie LEMEN, Blackburn 5 Dec 1900 James P Chinn
 Charles MILLS to Lena YOUNGS, both Higg. 3 Dec 1900
 Ethelbert S Paddock
 page 234
 William FUCKE, Well. to Mary TEMPLE, Mayview 28 Nov 1900
 (FLUCKE) Wm Buehler
 Otto NOTH, Mayview to Lillie RABIUS, Higg. 9 Dec 1900 Wm Buehler
 page 235
 Wm R CORSER to Mary Catherine LUTTRELL, both Higg. 24 Nov 1900
 D C Ridgway
 Fidelio Lee WALLACE to Lillian RYLAND 7 Nov 1900 Edwin P Ryland,
 K.C.MO.

page 236
 Benjamin B STEELE to Ethel BURRIS 29 Nov 1900 Edgar J Fenstermacher
 Mrs. M.V.Steele, mother consents
 W H GARRETT to Addie LINNEY, both Waverly 19 Dec 1900 M Bahrenburg
 page 237
 Garn BRUNO to Ceresa CHIAVARIO 13 Dec 1900 Andrew O'Malley
 P D BURTON, Odessa to Mary LEWIS, Lex. 16 Nov 1900 Andrew O'Malley
 page 238
 Luther GREEN to Ella SMITSON 18 Dec 1900 Andrew O'Malley
 Lois FRANCISKATO to Anna LEPPER 23 Dec 1900 David Buchmueller
 page 239
 Edward SMITH, Dover to Elsie WOOD, Higg. 24 DEC 1900 J G Russell
 William SYRIA to Emma HAGA, both Dover 24 Dec 1900 J G Russell
 page 240
 Frank LONG to Annie NIGHTY 26 Dec 1900 E J Fenstermacher
 H CROWDER to Annie WOLLENMAN, both Corder 26 Dec 1900 Killian Roth
 page 241
 Peter HOWARD to Rena ROPER 23 Dec 1900 Andrew O'Malley
 John WITTY to Ida WEHRKAHN 26 Dec 1900 Andrew O'Malley
 page 242
 Charley GRASS to Silvey WOOD 24 Dec 1900 James G Russell
 L R Wood , father consents
 F M RYLAND to Etta POWELL, both Odessa 23 Dec 1900 Joseph P Powell
 page 243
 Jesse G GANN to Georgia CHRISMAN, both Odessa 23 Dec 1900 R M Taylor
 Mary Chrisman, mother consents
 Chas.M.Williams, K.C.MO to Annie M TEVIS, Lex. 24 Dec 1900 Chas Manley
 page 244
 John ROBINSON to Cora PAYNE 25 Dec 1900 C C Calhoun at Mayflower B. Church
 August AHRING to Ida BRUNS, both Well. 27 Dec 1900 I Th Seybold
 page 245
 Milton S POWELL, Odessa to Mary E TEBBS, Greenton 28 Dec 1900
 Joseph P Powell
 John KLINE, Higg. to Matilda FELDMAN, Conc. 1 Jan 1901 Fr Klemme
 page 246
 Emmet M PETERING to Dora C SODEMAN, both Conc. 1 Jan 1901 Fr Klemme
 Lewis C PAGE to Birdie P ANDERSON, both Higg. 1 Jan. 1901
 J E Mc Donald
 page 247
 Wm ANTONY, Alma to Lydia HARRISON, Conc. 2 Jan. 1901 Otto Walkenhorst
 Wm HADEN to Ada HAYS 5 Jan 1901 Andrew O'Malley
 page 248
 ORLANDER B BEATIE to Ruth B BURNES, both Higg. 6 Dec 1900 W E Beatie
 William BISBY, Pittsburg KS to Ella SOUTTER, Lex. 8 Jan 1901
 James P Chinn
 page 249
 COULEY C GANN to Carrie MAXWELL, both Odessa 30 Dec 1900
 J W Coggins
 John WILLIAMS to Bertha SCOTT, both Higg. 2 Jan 1901 James H Allen
 page 250
 Charley R EIGHINGER to Carrie F WOOD, both Odessa 16 Jan 1901
 Edgar J FENSTERMACHER

page 250
 Charley R EIGHINGER to Carrie F WOOD, both Odessa 16 Jan 1901
 Edgar J Fenstermacher
 Elba KITE to Alice COLVIN, both Bates City 16 Jan 1901 L L Pinnell
 page 251
 William A CRETZMEYER to Katie SCHNAKENBERG, both Conc. 16 Jan 1901
 F J Biltz
 Frank HAYNES to Lucy JOHNSON, both Dover 21 Jan 1901 James P Chinn
 page 252
 H F LANGE, Janesville OH to Emma A DIERKER, Alma 30 Dec 1900
 Fr Rohlfing
 William C ROGGE to Anna S PETERS, both Alma 17 Oct 1900 Fr Rohlfing
 Christ Peters, father consents
 page 253
 Fred A MEHL, Blackburn to Elizabeth DETERDING, Alma 27 Dec 1900
 Fr Rohlfing
 Julius Johannes HAASE to Flora M A ROLF, both Alma 20 Dec 1900
 Fr Rohlfing
 page 254
 Leslie WILSON to Minnie MOORE 13 Jan 1901 John Cave
 J B GRAHAM to Annie RIDER, both Odessa 20 Jan 1901 Y P Mc Cormack
 page 255
 Claude H CAPPS to Minnie E HULBERT, both Waverly 28 Jan 1901
 Lester Clark
 R L DRUMMOND to Daisy C V WEBB, both Waverly 30 Jan 1901
 Lester Clark
 page 256
 HARNESS LETTON to Lizzie JOHNSON, both Mayview 5 Feb 1901
 Isaac N TRIPLETT
 Arthur A CAMPBELL, Bates City to Debbie M DAY, Well. 6 Feb 1901
 Thomas L Gray at res. Joseph Day
 page 257
 Wm S HOLLINGSWORTH, Sheboygan, WI to M L JOHN, Lex. 25 Dec 1900
 John C Givens
 Louis G ECKLE to Mattie E DAVIS 6 Feb 1901 John C Givens
 page 258
 William KEMPF to Matilda STEINBRUECK, both Alma 7 Feb 1901
 Otto Luessenhof
 Walter SHIPPLEY to Emma DYER, both Higg. 17 Jan 1901 J H Allen
 page 259
 D B FREELAND to Laura BENTON, both Corder 12 Feb 1901
 S P Cayton
 Alonzo BARKER to Mattie L BARKER, both Odessa 30 Jan 1901
 James P Chinn